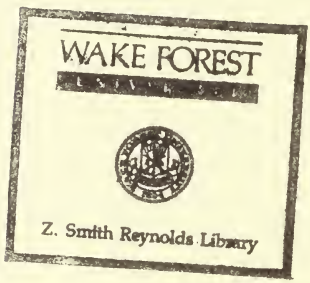
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0759496 L



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

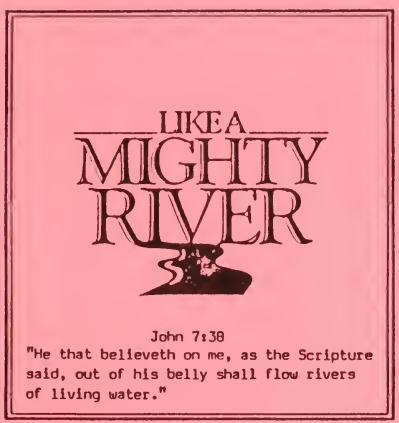
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01sout_2

BX
6495
A2
V6
S69
1992 v.95

Minutes
1991

South Mountain Baptist Association North Carolina


LIKE A
MIGHTY
RIVER
John 7:38
"He that believeth on me, as the Scripture said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water."

3639 N. C. 18 - VALE, N. C. 28168

MINISTRIES BY AND FOR RURAL CHURCHES

Minutes

OF THE

South Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1991

81ST ANNUAL SESSION

SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	October 17
ST. PAUL BAPTIST CHURCH	October 18

1992 SESSION

THURSDAY AND FRIDAY

OCTOBER 15-16

FIRST DAY	BEREA
SECOND DAY	MOUNT ZION

This Book of Minutes is dedicated to the memory of Mr. Delbert Walker who was a faithful servant of the Lord in his role as father and husband, deacon of St. Paul Baptist Church, and many years of service to the South Mountain Baptist Association

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page....1
Dedication....2
Table of Contents....3
Associational Directory....4
Pastors....5
Messengers....6
In Memoriam....7
Constitution....8-18
Historical Table....19-20
Proceedings....21-27
Map....28-29
Proceedings Cont. 30
Special Notes....30
Financial Report....31-32
Budget....33-34
Resolutions Committee....34
Committee on Committees....35-36
Executive Committee....37-38
LOCAL CHURCH OFFICERS
- Deacons....39
- Sunday School Directors....40
- W.M.U. Directors....41
- Brotherhood Directors....41
- Discipleship Training Directors....42
- Organists and Pianists....42
- Music Directors....43
- Clerks....44
- Treasurers....45

STATISTICAL TABLES
- Table A - Church Membership....46
- Table B - Sunday School....47
- Table C - Discipleship Training....48
- Table D - Music Ministry....49
- Table E - Woman's Missionary Union....50
- Table F - Brotherhood....51
- Table G - Receipts and Expenditure....52
- Table H - Mission Expenditure....53
- Table I - Special Information....54

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	Rev. John M. Shaffer 538-8988 P.O. Box 451 Fallston, 28042
SECRETARY	Mrs. Wendy Huffman 879-3510 Rt. 1, Box 276-1 C.S. 28612
MODERATOR	Rev. Dupree Gowan 538-3462 P.O. Box 176, Casar 28020
VICE-MODERATOR	Rev. Gary Huntsinger 435-8158 P.O. Box 194, Waco 28169
CLERK	Miss Lucille Upton 276-2114 Route 2, Box 308, Vale 28168
TREASURER	Mrs. Ruby Chapman 437-6498 8849 Gus Peeler Rd. C.S 28612
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIR.	Mr. Rick Blanton 538-8870 132 Bald Mt. Rd. Casar, 28020
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	Rev. Don Willis 276-1444 Rt. 4, Box 284 A, Vale 28168
MUSIC MINISTRY DIR.	
BROTHERHOOD DIR.	Mr. Denny Harbinson 397-3837 P.O.1251, Icard, 28666
W.M.U. DIRECTOR	Mrs. Mavin Carswell 397-3319 Rt. 3, Box 784, C.S. 28612
EVANGELISM DIR.	Rev. J. C. Bradley 538-8035 177 Corinth Ch.Rd. Casar,28020
STEWARDSHIP DIR.	Mr. Charlie Townsend 874-0840 P.O. Box 514, C.S 28612
MISSION DEVELOPMENT DIR.	Mr. Vester Shull 276-2623 Rt. 4, Vale 28168
YOUTH DIRECTOR	Mr. Kenneth Houston 397-5289 P.O. Box 3, Icard 28666
FINANCE CHAIRMAN	Mr. Charlie Townsend 874-0840 P.O. Box 514, C.S. 28612
NOMINATING COMM. CHMN.	Rev. Harold Cantrell 538-8551 Rt.3, Box 286, Lawndale, 28090

PASTORS

BEREA.....		
BEULAH.....	Rev. Burl Sain Rt. 14 Box 100, Mgtn. 28655	437-6794
BIBLE GOSPEL.....	Rev. Marty Bess Rt. 2 Box 518B, CS 28612	397-3966
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....		
CORINTH.....	Rev. J.C. Bradley 177 Corinth Ch.Rd., Casar 28020	538-8035
HILDEBRAN VIEW.....	Rev. Stanley Brittain Rt. 1 Box 273, CS 28612	874-0460
HOYLE MEMORIAL.....	Dr. Bill Reynolds 2918 Poplar Cir., Shelby 28150	484-3902
LAUREL HAVEN.....	Rev. Clyde Houston P.O. Box 3, Icard 28666	397-3984
MIDWAY.....	Rev. Harold Ashe Rt. 1, Taylorsville 28681	495-8385
MT. GILEAD.....	Rev. Billy Mace Rt. 4 Box 611B, Mgtn. 28655	879-8429
MT. HEBRON.....	Rev. Eric James P.O. 1230, Icard 28666	397-6362
MT. VERNON.....	Rev. Donald Willis Rt. 3 Box 284A, Vale 28168	276-1744
MT. ZION.....	Rev. Carl Greene P.O. Box 215, Mooresboro 28114	437-7564
MULLS CHAPEL.....	Rev. R.J. Lovins 276 Mtn.View Cir.,Lenoir 28645	728-3293
OLIVE GROVE.....	Rev. Terrill Crump 6418 Casar Rd., Casar 28020	538-7949
PHILADELPHIA.....	Rev. Ray Raymer Rt. 1 Box 291J, CS 28612	874-2963
PISGAH.....	P.O. 388, Casar 28020	
ST. JOHN.....	Rev. Tony Dyson Rt. 1 Box 128E, CS 28612	874-0093
ST. PAUL.....	Rev. Bill Jenkins 339 Hull Rd., Casar 28020	538-8046
SHOUP'S GROVE.....	Rev. Tony Land P.O. Box 240, Icard 28666	397-6121
SOUTH FORK.....	Rev. Darrell McGuire Rt. 4 Box 2250, Hky. 28602	397-7156
WALKER'S CHAPEL.....	Rev. Gary Huntsinger Rt. 4 Box 194, Mgtn. 28655 (Home) Box 194, Waco 28169	879-1302 435-8158
ZION HILL.....	Rev. Harold Cantrell Rt. 3 Box 286, Lndl. 28090	538-8551
ZOAR.....	Rev. Dupree Gowan P.O. Box 176, Casar 28020	538-3462

MESSENGERS

BEREA	Brady Burns, Charlie Townsend, Elsie Townsend, Bessie Sharpe, Al Sharpe
BEULAH	Garland Pruitt
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	Jerry Buff, Teresa Buff, Geraldine Smith, Rev. J.C. Bradley, Blaka Bradley
CORINTH	Joe Smith, Leattle Smith, Margaret Ward, Bobby Downs
HOYLE MEMORIAL	Dr. Bill Reynolds, Rev. Mike Keough, Steve Buff
LAUREL HAVEN	Rev. Clyde Houston, Flavie Houston, Vernon Bradshaw, Ken Houston, Lela Hoyle
MIDWAY	Rev. Harold Ashe, Jeaneane Ashe
MT. GILEAD	Harold Chapman, Rev. Billy Mace, Fred Chapman, Ruby Chapman
MT. HEBRON	Rev. Eric James, Lori James, Susie Abernathy, Lewis Smith, Tessie Smith, Auby Burns, Merlene Burns, Joe Anne Harbinson, Denny Harbinson, Mavin Carswell, Raymond Brittain
MT. VERNON	Ola Gantt, Fairy Burton, Charlene Leatherman, Vangie Goodman, Lloyd Cooke, Naomi Houser, Onzie Houser, Gladys Hull, Zelia Leatherman
MT. ZION	Rev. Carl Greene, Bertha Whisnant, Sam Proctor, Florence Proctor, Buland Short
MULLS CHAPEL	Clyde McClurd, Everette Rhoney, Nancy Rhoney, Terry Williams, Judy Williams, Rev. R.J. Lovins
OLIVE GROVE	Joyce Boston, Flavie Cook, Mary Walker, Maria Ledford, Rev. Terrill Crump
PISGAH	J.C. Buff, Enuice Buff, Debbie Wortman, Arthur Parker, Gene Canipe, Clarence Parker
ST. PAUL	Dr. Bill Jenkins, Ethel Jenkins, Aurelia Poston, Ruth Willis, Debbie Stone, Jane Bradshaw
SHOUP'S GROVE	Rev. Tony Land, Bill Gregg, Lloyd Childers, Elsie Childers, Joe Crotts, Frances Stilwell
SOUTH FORK	Faye Propst
WALKER'S CHAPEL	Rev. Gary Huntsinger, Frances Huntsinger, Holly Cook, Jack Huffman, Gene Huffman
ZION HILL	Warren Yancey, Rev. T.A. Lineberger, Cecil Cook, Rick Sain, Adene Hicks
ZOAR	Rev. Dupree Gowan, Bob McDaniel, Frances Mauney, Bob Hullender, Jim Mauney

Our Beloved Dead

BEREA	Mrs. Janie Lloyd
	Mrs. Bertha Ingle
CORINTH	Mrs. Christine Carswell
LAUREL HAVEN	Mrs. Bruce Waldroup
MT. GILEAD	Mr. Henry Hastings
	Mrs. Eva Young McInter
MT. HEBRON	Mr. Richard Davis
	Mrs. Louise Stilwell
	Mr. Jim Tomlinson
	Mrs. Effie Bradley
MT. VERNON	Mr. Grady Bivens
	Mr. Leroy Parker
MT. ZION	Mrs. Dessie Houser
MULLS CHAPEL	Mr. Ed Keller, Deacon Chairman
OLIVE GROVE	Mrs. Myrtle Walker
	Mr. Edison Sigmon
PISGAH	Mr. Buren Wortman
ST. PAUL	Mrs. Effie Cook
	Mrs. Adele Hastings
	Mr. Delbert Walker
	Mr. J.D. McNeely
	Mrs. Jan Newton
SHOUP'S GROVE	Mr. Garlon Lowman
	Mrs. Eva Brittain
	Mrs. Jane Paige
	Mr. Harold Whisnant
	Mrs. Hattie Brittain
	Mrs. Leslie Hice
SOUTH FORK	Mrs. Essie Davis
	Mrs. Delores Wilson
WALKER'S CHAPEL	Mr. Osco Hudson
	Mr. Thor McNeely
ZION HILL	Mrs. Ila Sain
	Mrs. Lona Willis
	Mr. Tom Bradshaw

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME AND MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1.This body shall be known as the South Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be composed of members from Missionary Baptist Churches.

SECTION 3. Any Baptist Church may be admitted into this Association upon recommendation of the Committee of Petetionary Letters and Constitution of Churches and the majority vote of members present at any Executive Committee Meeting or Annual Meeting of the Association.

SECTION 4. Any church may, at her discretion, withdraw from this body.

SECTION 5. This Association may at any meeting, after investigation and report of a duly authorized committee of the Association, by majority vote declare a dissolution of union with any church deemed corrupt, either in doctrine or practice.

SECTION 6. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

each church is entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members, and one additional messenger for every fifty members or major fraction thereafter. The Enrollment Committee shall register each church's allocated messengers, whose names must be submitted to the Associational Clerk at least one week prior to the Annual Meeting. Officers of the Association and pastors of churches are not considered messengers unless included within churches allocated number of messengers.

SECTION 7. At the Annual Meeting of this Association, a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and Treasurer shall be chosen by vote and hold office until their successors are elected. A Moderator shall not be eligible to succeed himself after having served in office for two years.

SECTION 8. The meetings of the Association shall be held annually beginning on Thursday after the second Sunday of October unless otherwise ordered by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

SECTION 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

SECTION 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education, and Social Service.

ARTICLE III - POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

SECTION 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

SECTION 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association, the Executive Committee thereof, or the committee designated by one acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in manners which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

SECTION 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

SECTION 4. For the mutual benefit of the churches composing this Association, it shall be the duty of each church to forward with messengers a written communication to each annual meeting, specifying the names of messengers, statistics of the church for the foregoing year, giving information concerning its spiritual condition and stating the names of the pastor and other licentiates or ordained ministers connected with the church.

ARTICLE IV - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Association shall have an Executive Committee to serve as the Association ad interim, assisting in the overall work of the Association with such limitations as may be imposed by the constitution.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Associational officers and the pastor, and the Chairman of the Deacons along with two (2) elected lay persons (male or female) from each church. Ten members shall constitute a quorum. The names of these persons will be furnished annually to the Associational Clerk. If changes occur during the associational year, these changes should be forwarded to the Clerk.

SECTION 3. At the beginning of each Executive Committee Meeting, a roll call will be taken of each church and its representatives.

SECTION 4. The Executive Committee Meetings shall be on Monday after the second Sunday in January, April and July.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, V.B.S. Director, R.A. Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, Evangelism Director, Deacon Director, Missions Committee Chairman, Seminary Extension Committee Chairman.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at each regular Annual Meeting of the Association. The Committee on Committees and Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that may occur in their respective categories between Annual Meetings of the Association by bringing names to the Executive Committee for their approval.

SECTION 3. By virtue of the office, the Associational Director of Missions is considered an officer of the Association and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the Annual Meeting or the Executive Committee. His time of service shall continue until terminated by the request of the Missionary, or by majority vote of the Annual Meetings or of the Executive Committee, at which time a notice of intent shall be given.

ARTICLE VI - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the Annual sessions, special sessions, and at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall be elected for a one year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second consecutive term. It is his duty to appoint the Committee on Committees. He shall appoint in advance an Enrollment Committee and any other committee he may deem advisable or necessary.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association; to furnish the churches with blank letter forms on which to make the annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the minutes, and to distribute them to the

churches as soon after adjournment as possible. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all the funds of the Association and to disburse the same in accordance with the budget of the Association or for the purposes for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of his receipts and disbursements at the first session of the Annual Meeting. In his absence a member of the Stewardship Committee shall give this report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Associational Newsletter a quarterly financial report including the contributions of each church in the Association. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall take the initiative in promoting inspirational meetings, study courses, and leadership classes for the churches of the Association; he shall work in cooperation with the denominational Sunday School Agencies in promoting the denominational program; and he will be responsible for coordinating and promoting Vacation Bible School work in conjunction with the Vacation Bible School Director. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 6. The Church Training Director shall take the initiative in promoting the regular meetings projected by the State and be available to the churches for help in strengthening the established unions and encourage the organization of new unions in churches within them. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 7. The Brotherhood Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and be available to the churches to assist in strengthening organizations and programs of existing units. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 8. The WMU Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and she shall be available to the churches to assist in promoting and establishing new Baptist Women and Baptist Women Auxiliary units, and shall assist in strengthening the organizations and programs of existing units. She shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for her organization.

SECTION 9. The Vacation Bible School Director shall work in conjunction with the Associational Sunday School Director in enlisting and training workers, planning and organizing for the annual Vacation Bible School Clinic.

SECTION 10. The Royal Ambassador Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and be available to the churches to assist in establishing new Royal Ambassador units and shall assist in strengthening the organization and programs of existing units.

SECTION 11. The Music Director shall take the initiative in promoting the meetings and activities suggested by the State Music leadership and be available to the churches to help in strengthening their music programs. The Music Director will also be responsible for the music at Associational and Executive Committee Meetings. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 12. The Pianist will be responsible for playing the piano at all Associational and Executive Committee Meetings.

SECTION 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report same to the Association in annual session; a picture of each host church and pastor, if available, will be included in the Associational Minutes. It shall be his duty to report facts of interest about any of the churches of the Association when such a report is requested.

SECTION 14. The Evangelism Director will serve as chairman of the Evangelism Committee. This committee will plan, promote and coordinate all Evangelistic Activities for the Association.

SECTION 15. The Deacon Director will be an ordained deacon. He will serve as a resource person to the deacons in the local churches of the Association.

SECTION 16. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five member Youth Committee and assist in planning, coordinating, and enlisting all youth of our churches in areas of worship programs, fellowship, recreation, etc.to bring about greater awareness, involvement, cooperation, etc. in the ministries of the Association by the youth.

SECTION 17. The Stewardship Director will be the chairman of the Stewarship Committee. He shall lead this committee in preparation and presentation of the Associational budget. He will also assist churches in the Association upon their request with their own budgets as well as encourage churches to increase their financial support to the Association as God leads them.

SECTION 18. The Media Director will serve as chairman of the five (5) member Media Committee and will be responsible for assisting in good media library work in the churches and Association: coordinating, promoting, encouraging the churches and the Association in resource purchases and media equipment.

SECTION 19. The Senior Adult Director will serve as chairman of the

seven (7) member Senior Adult Committee and assist in planning coordinating, and enlisting all senior adults in joint worship programs, fellowship, recreation, etc. to create more fellowship and involvement of senior adults in ministries of the Association.

ARTICLE VII - COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Enrollment Committee shall be composed of the Pastor and up to three members of the host church. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for the registration of all the messengers and visitors and to make a report to the Association.

SECTION 2. The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the Association the churches where the next session shall meet and the preacher for the annual sermon at the next session. In order to alleviate a hardship on any one church hosting an Associational Meeting, it is suggested that two or possibly three churches jointly host each meeting. Expenses, meeting places, and other arrangements will be coordinated by the churches selected.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or as directed by the messengers of the session.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of five appointed members which shall be appointed by the Moderator. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for approval of the Association the names of persons to serve on the following committees: Nominating, Stewardship, Ordination of Ministers, Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches, Trustees, Evangelism, Missions, South Mountain Camp, Seminary Extension, Constitution and By-Laws, Youth Committee, Building and Grounds Time Place and Preacher, and Resolutions. The Committee on Committees shall also designate a chairperson for each committee except for the Evangelism Committee, the Youth Committee, and the Stewardship Committee.

SECTION 5. The Program Committee shall be composed of the general officers of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and present a suggested order of business to be adopted by the Association. When adopted, the program becomes the order of business unless changed by common consent of the body.

SECTION 6. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for the Association the names of individuals as nominees for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Clerk, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, V.B.S. Director,

R.A. Director, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Evangelism Director, Deacon Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, and Associational State Representatives. It shall also be the duty of this committee to name for the approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual meeting brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes, Children's Homes, Religious Literature, Biblical Recorder, Christian Stewardship/Cooperative Program, Annuity Program, Obituaries, Christian Life Council, and American Bible Society. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. This committee shall make nominations for vacancies that may occur during the year. The Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, W.M.U. Director, and Music Director shall work with the Nominating Committee in selecting officers for their respective organizations. This committee will also make recommendations of persons to whom the Annual Associational Minutes be dedicated. (**NOTE:** All churches in the Association are encouraged to submit names of those persons who have made outstanding contributions to the work of the Association. This information must be submitted to the Nominating Committee prior to July 1st of each year.)

SECTION 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches and to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. The Stewardship Committee will present the proposed budget on the first day of the Annual Associational Meeting with discussion and adoption scheduled for the second day. The Stewardship Committee shall meet prior to the quarterly Executive Committee Meeting, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee Meeting.

SECTION 8. The Ordination of Ministers Committee shall be composed of three active members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee, when called upon, to examine and/or assist in the ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. The Association advocates the following procedure in the ordination of ministers:

A. A candidate seeking ordination to the Baptist ministry should have the confidence, the approval and the recommendation of the church of which he is a member. It is the belief that any candidate should have received a call to some specific position in Christian service.

B. The Committee, upon prior request of the church of at least two weeks notice, where possible, shall convene an examining council composed of this committee and the pastor of the ordaining church.

C. The Council will proceed to examine the candidate concerning his

conversion, his call to the ministry, his views of Christian doctrine, his attitude toward the denomination, and his educational attainments and plans. The candidate will then be excused and the council in executive session shall determine whether to recommend his ordination.

D. The Council shall then submit its recommendation to the local church, which will arrange the service of ordination, if appropriate.

SECTION 9. The Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine all requests made to the Association by groups seeking admission into the Association. This committee shall make its study in accordance with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VIII, and in light of its finding, make one of the following decisions as a recommendation to the Association and/or the Executive Committee at the proper time: (a) that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare of the Association for one year; (b) that action on the request be delayed until the next Annual Meeting of the Association and/or the Executive Committee; (c) that the church requesting admission be accepted into the Association if it has complied with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VIII; or (d) that the request for membership be rejected.

SECTION 10. The Trustees Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to act as legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law; to sign all legal documents as directed by the Association; and to exercise the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell, and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance.

SECTION 11. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, and this committee shall report to and cooperate with the Executive Committee of the Association. The duties of this committee are: (a) to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the Associational program; (b) to cooperate with the local churches in making surveys of areas which, in the opinion of the Missions Committee, are not being adequately served by local Missionary Baptist work, and to promote and develop those new phases of the Missionary program; (c) to serve in an advisory capacity to the Director of Missions in all matters pertaining to his work and to serve with him in directing and promoting the mission program of the Association; (d) to provide information and assistance to the Department of State Missions of the North Carolina Baptist Convention in meeting local missionary needs, such as missionary pastor's assistance, promoting mission causes, etc.; (e) the Missions Committee shall meet prior to the meeting of the Executive Committee of the Association or at any other time necessary to discharge its duties; (f) this committee will also have the following responsibilities

relating to the office of Director of Missions:

1. Serve as a search committee for a Director of Missions
2. Recommend to the Executive Committee the name of the nominee.
3. Coordinate financial aid matters with Baptist State Convention.
4. Serve as liaison between churches and Director of Missions.

SECTION 12. The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of five members who shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to decide on place and time for the meetings, obtaining qualified teachers and other officers, securing of books and materials, setting up curriculum, providing adequate publicity and any other suggestions as provided by the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention. This committee shall be supplied financial status on a regular basis by the Secretary/Treasurer of the Seminary Extension Department. Seminary Extension funds may be received and disbursed through the associational treasury. Financial reports will also be submitted quarterly to the Associational Executive Committee, and annual reports forwarded to the Associational Clerk for inclusion in the Book of Reports.

SECTION 13. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan, promote, coordinate, and enlist the churches of our Association in an annual emphasis in Biblical Evangelism - i.e. Lay-Witness Training, Evangelism Conferences, Simultaneous Revivals, Youth-Led Evangelistic Efforts, etc.

SECTION 14. The Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be composed of three members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to review and up-date the Constitution and By-Laws as it becomes necessary. This committee will recommend revisions and amendments concerning the Constitution and By-Laws to the Association as deemed necessary.

SECTION 15. The South Mountain Baptist Camp Committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. This committee will serve as a liaison between the Director of South Mountain Camp and the churches in this Association in promoting the programs sponsored by the camp. Committee members are encouraged and welcomed to participate in programs held at South Mountain Baptist Camp.

SECTION 16. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five member Youth Committee. The purpose of this committee will be to plan, coordinate, and enlist the youth of the churches of our Association for an ongoing program of Spiritual and Social ministries. They are advised to seek the leadership and guidance of the Director of Youth Ministries of the Baptist State Convention of Raleigh.

SECTION 17. The Associational Council shall be composed of the

following: Director of Missions, Chairman; Moderator; Vice-Moderator; Associational Clerk, Secretary, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, R.A. Director, V.B.S. Director, Stewardship Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, Deacon Director, Music Director, Missions Committee Chairman, Seminary Extension Committee Chairman, Historian, Pianist. It shall be the duty of this council to provide for communication between Associational officers, organizations, and committees; study church needs in the Association and needs of the people in the area of the Association; propose long-range and short-range goals for the Association; review and coordinate plans made by the organizations and committees and relate these to the attainment of goals; and prepare the Associational calendar.

SECTION 18. The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to inspect and maintain the Associational office building, its contents and grounds.

ARTICLE VIII - PETITIONARY LETTERS AND CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a Missionary Baptist Church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperate with this Association shall be requested to fulfill the following requirements:

SECTION 1. They shall submit their request for admission to the Director of Missions, or in his absence, to the Moderator, who will review this request and subsequently submit it to the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee. In addition to this request, the requesting church must also furnish a detailed report of its work since its organization, a copy of the church covenant, and its articles of faith.

SECTION 2. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted. During this interim period the church shall be expected to have a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

SECTION 3. The findings of the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee will be reported at the Annual Associational Meeting or at the Executive Committee Meeting with a recommendation in accordance with ARTICLE VII, Section 9.

SECTION 4. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of churches Committee will recommend at the end of the year that the church be accepted into

full fellowship provided that an examination of that year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of that church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers/Executive Committee members present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

ARTICLE IX - ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The purpose of the Director of Missions shall be to promote unity and growth among the churches of the South Mountain Baptist Association. He will seek to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the South Mountain Baptist Association, N.C. Baptist State Convention, and Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education and Social Services.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions will be nominated by the Missions Committee and elected by the Executive Committee of the Association; a two-thirds majority vote is required from those present.

SECTION 3. The Director of Missions will be responsible to the Association through the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee for the faithful performance of his duties.

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting provided two-thirds of the members present concur; such amendments must be presented on the first day of the Annual Meeting. Action on such amendments shall be deferred until the second day of the Annual Meeting. It is suggested that all changes and recommendations of amendments be previously submitted to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee for their careful consideration; however, any messenger has the right to submit proposed changes in accordance with this article.

BY -LAWS

1. All Associational meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. "Robert's Rules of Order" shall be used as the parliamentary to all Associational meetings.
3. All Associational officers shall exercise authority over their departments and shall have a financial accounting for monies expended.
4. Election and installation of officers shall take place on the last day of the Annual Associational Meeting, and these officers shall be responsible for planning, coordinating, and providing leadership for the coming Associational year.3

1950-S.M.Stroupe,M; J.E. Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. J.D. Goodwin,C; A.V. Ledford & N.S. Hardin, Mins; Oak Ridge & Corinth,P.

1951-S.M.Stroupe,M; J.E. Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. J.D. Goodwin,C; Grady Welch & L.A. Miller,Mins; Icard & Zion Hill,P.

1952-S.M. Stroupe,M; J.E.Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. Claude Icard,C; Lamont Mayes & W.H. Flowers,Mins; Henry River & St. Pal,P.

1953-S.M. Stroupe,M; B.R. Holbrook,V-M; Mrs. B.R. Holbrook,C; R.W. Hord & Fred Hicks,Mins; Bethany & Mt. Vernon,P.

1954-J.E. Hoffman,M; A.V. Ledford,V-M; Mrs. B.R. Holbrook,C; Forrest Davis & B.R. Holbrook,Mins; Shoups Grove & Walkers Chapel,P.

1955-J.E. Hoffman,M; Ralph Berry,V-M; Mrs. B.R. Holbrook,C; Buren Hastings & J.E. Hoffman,Mins; Connelly Springs & Pisgah, P.

1956-Paul Crotts,M; W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Julius Hildebran & Ralph Berry,Mins; St. Paul & Mulls Chapel,P.

1957-Paul Crotts,M; W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Joe Richards & B.H. Cline,Mins; Abees Chapel & Carsweell Memorial, P.

1958-Paul Crotts,M; W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; J.E. Hoffman & Paul Crotts,Mins; St. Johns & Oak Ridge, P.

1959-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Edsel Mull & Grady McCurry,Mins; Berea & Beulah, P.

1960-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Harold Whitener & Earsel Robinson,Mins; Midway & Zion Hill,P.

1961-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; P.G. Sullivan & Harold Whitener, Mins; Mt. Vernon & Shoups Grove,P.

1962-Paul Crotts,M; Harold Whitener,V-M, Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; S.M. Stroupe & J.I. Willis,Mins; Wilkies Grove & Corinth,P.

1963-Harold Whitener,M; Paul Crotts,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Garland Early & Harvey Harris,Mins; St. Paul & Pleasant Grove,P.

1964-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; B.R. Whisnant & Thomas Taylor, Mins; Mt. Gilead & Olive Grove,P.

1965-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Floyd Benfield & Jack Johnson, Mins; Mt. Hebron & Pisgah,P.

1966-Thomas Taylor,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.M. Powell & Jack Guffey, Mins; Drowning Creek, Mulls Chapel & Mt. Calvary,P.

1967-Paul Crotts,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.T. Cline & William Shytle, Mins; Abees Chapel, Wilkies Grove & Smarts Grove,P.

1968-William Shytle,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Andy Mead & G.C. Wray, Mins; Beulah & St. Paul,P.

1969-William Shytle,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; R.L. Ball & Harold Ashe Mins; Oak Ridge, Carswell Memorial & Faith Olive,P.

1970-J.T. Cline,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Richard Adams & Ralph Staton, Mins; Zion Hill & Corinth,P.

1971-J.T. Cline,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Ronald Martin & Cecil Staton, Mins; Mt. Vernon & Mulls Chapel,P.

1972-Ralph Staton,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Dennis Whitley & Carrell Pruette,Mins; Zoar & Abees Chapel,P.

1973-Ralph Staton,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Raymond Crook, Min; Wilkies Grove & St. Johns,P.

1974-Raymond Crook,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Edsel Mull & Kenneth Simpson, Mins; St. Paul & Shoups Grove,P.

1975-Harold Dellinger,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Buren Hastings & Gwyn Sullivan,Mins; Mt. Hebron & Olive Grove,P.

1976-Harold Ashe,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff & Russell Staton, Mins; Mt. Vernon & Berea,P.

1977-Gwyn Sullivan,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Jerry Bryant & Huntsinger,Mins; Pisgah & Walkers Chapel,P.

1978-Gwyn Sullivan,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Joe Forbes & Ned Perkins, Mins; Zion Hill & Mulls Chapel,P.

1979-Ned Perkins,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Charles McDowell,Min; St. Paul & Carswell Memorial,P.

1980-Thomas Berry,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C: Ralph Gouge, Min; Mt. Hebron, Laurel Haven & Abees Chapel,P.

1981-Charles McDowell,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Keith Starnes,Min; Wilkies Grove & Pleasant Grove,P - assisted by Philadelphia, Hildebran View & St. Johns.

1982-Charles McDowell,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff,Min; South Fork & Beulah,P - assisted by Midway & Hoyle Memorial.

1983-Robert Ford,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Darrell McGuire,Min; Oak Ridge & Corinth,P - assisted by Drowning Creek & Mt. Zion.

1984-Robert Ford,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Terrill Crump, Min; Olive Grove & Shoups Grove,P - assisted by Mt. Gilead & Faith Olive.

1985-D. Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Glenn Lingafeldt,Min; Berea & Mt. Vernon,P.

1986-Carrol Craig,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Clyde Houston,Min; Pisgah & Carswell Memorial,P.

1987-Carrol Craig,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Stanley T. Brittian,Min; Zion Hill & St. Paul,P - Zion Hill assisted by Mulls Chapel.

1988-D. Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Mt. Hebron,P.

1989-D. Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Walkers Chapel,P.

1990-J.C. Bradley,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Darrell McGuire,Min; Mt. Gilead,P.

1991-J.C. Bradley,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Terrill Crump, Min; Shoup's Grove & St. Paul,P.

PROCEEDINGS
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Eighty-first Annual Session

October 17, 1991
Thursday Afternoon

Amidst brisk breezes and a beautiful display of leaf coloring, messengers and visitors from various churches gathered for the first of a two day session of the annual meeting of the South Mountain Baptist Association. Preceded by registration and distribution of printed materials, church representatives entered the sanctuary of Shoup's Grove Baptist Church to hear Rev. J.C. Bradley, Moderator, sound the gavel and call to order the afternoon session.

With Jerry Buff substituting as director and Jane Bradshaw as pianist, the congregation joined in singing the hymn "How Great Thou Art". Rev. Billy Mace led the devotional time using Scripture from Ephesians 1:15 - 23 as a basis for his timely comments and closed with prayer.

Rev. Bradley called attention to the chosen theme **Like a Mighty River**. He announced that Rick Sain would be substituting for Music Director Kenneth Sain and that following the evening meal there would be a rehearsal for pastors and their wives who would sing at the night session.

Rev. Tony Land, Pastor of the host church, was recognized and he extended a warm and cordial welcome on behalf of his congregation and gave information concerning comfort facilities. The Moderator moved the adoption of the printed program planned by the Council as the agenda to be followed in all sessions. Rev. John Shaffer, Director of Missions, expressed appreciation to Shoup's Grove for graciously hosting the meeting and proceeded to introduce the following new Pastors: Rev. Marty Bess at Bible Gospel, Rev. Eric James at Mt. Hebron, Rev. Harold Ashe at Midway, and Dr. Bill Reynolds at Hoyle Memorial. He also presented the new Associational secretary, Mrs. Wendy Huffman. These were welcomed into the fellowship of our Association.

During the Time of Sharing, we heard representatives from Berea, Beulah, Carswell Memorial, and Corinth. There were some common needs and achievements noted as they spoke. Some lacked pastors, but all coveted prayer for their church work. There was mentioned physical improvement and spiritual growth as churches reported on Vacation Bible Schools, baptisms, and ministries.

We rejoice in growth of God's kingdom work among our churches.

During the time allocated for miscellaneous business, Jack Huffman who served in securing property and constructing a nice office facility, reviewed the work done by his committee and recounted financial costs involved. He presented a three-step proposal to further enhance our office facility. In order of priority, these improvements were listed:

(1) Burglar/smoke alarm combination to be tied in with Statesville who would then alert five assigned callers in the area. The estimated cost is $1,500 with an annual cost of $185 for monitoring service.

(2) Parking lot pavement to meet Catawba County zoning requirements at an estimated cost of $4,000, using a two inch asphalt base.

(3) Acquisition of approximately one and one-half acres of open land adjoining our property at an estimated cost of $4,500.

Mr. Huffman recommended these for approval and completion would be dependent on available funds. Garland Pruitt seconded the recommendation. Several questions were raised for clarification about a sprinkler system and deadlines for conforming to government regulations. With no more questions, the body voted to accept.

Rev. Carl Greene, speaking on behalf of some pastors and executive representatives, proposed that all future quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee be held in the new office facility rather than in churches. The office is somewhat centrally located and would facilitate activities of the association so long as it can accommodate the size of the group. The proposal passed.

The Clerk requested that any outstanding church letters be submitted as soon as possible. Any church failing to name Executive Committee Members should proceed through regular church business meetings to elect representatives and submit their names prior to the January meeting.

Churches were requested to take special offerings and bring these gifts to the Annual Session in an attempt to raise sufficient funds to retire all indebtedness on the office. Ushers passed down the aisle and received the gifts as churches donated to this fund. These gifts were acknowledged and appreciation was expressed for this effort.

Due to extra time in our schedule, we moved from the evening program the Time of Sharing and heard from Mt. Vernon, Hoyle Memorial, Laurel Haven, Midway, Mt. Gilead, and Mt. Hebron. They, too, reported some progress, some losses, and expressed desire for prayer from the group as we all work together to accomplish God's plans and purposes.

Jerry and Jane again led the congregation in singing the hymn "What a Friend We Have in Jesus".

Rev. John Shaffer introduced the Missionary speaker, Rev. John McGee of Hendersonville. Now a retired missionary from some 30 years service in Africa and South America, Rev. McGee is teaching at Fruitland Bible Institute and speaking extensively concerning missions. Before hearing him, we were favored with two hymn selections "Do You Know My Jesus?" and "Hide Me, Rock of Ages" by the Carswell Memorial Quartet composed of Jerry Buff, J.C. Bradley, Blaka Bradley, and Alma Carswell.

We were thrilled as we heard Rev. McGee relate his mission activities and the success he has had in introducing Jesus to Africans who either had never heard or were negatively impressed by what they knew. He inspired our thinking when his Scripture passage centered on the theme "all power in heaven and earth has been given to Me". He challenged us with the great commission to go, tell, and baptize. He spoke concerning the Gospel, the Holy Spirit, and the importance of witnessing, telling us that our lives are sandwiched between an all-powerful Holy Spirit and an Eternal Presence. He expressed appreciation to Southern Baptists for prayer and financial support, commending the good sense of Baptists in doctrine, worship, giving, missions, personnel, and commitment. This was a fitting climax to the afternoon's program.

Rev. Land was recognized and gave instructions concerning the serving of the evening meal. Following the benediction/blessing by Dr. Bill Reynolds, we proceeded to the church basement where a most delicious and bountiful meal was served and a time of Christian fellowship was enjoyed.

Thursday Evening

At 7:00 p.m., Rev. Bradley again called to order the evening session of our associational meeting. With Rick Sain as director and Jane Bradshaw as accompanist, the group joined in singing the hymn "My Faith Looks Up To Thee". Rev. Shaffer reported on behalf of the Enrollment Committee a registration of 83 messengers, 22 visitors for a total attendance of 105.

The evening devotions were given by Rev. R.J. Lovins and consisted of Scripture from John 7:37 - 38 with appropriate comments and closing prayer. Messengers, having been given duplicated copies of the proposed 1991-1992 budget, Charlie Townsend, Stewardship/Finance Chairman, called attention to some proposed changes and an increase overall. He reminded us that this was only a presentation and should be given prayer and consideration prior to being recommended for adoption at Friday's session.

We again joined in singing the hymn "The Solid Rock" with Rick and Jane leading. The time of special music by the pastors and their wives was a highlight of the program. They sang two choruses with congregation participation and then a group choral special entitled "Oh, How He Loves You and Me".

Rev. J.C. Bradley delivered the Moderator's address basing his remarks on the passage from John 7:37 - 38 and entitled "The Mightiest River". He referred to additional verses from both the Old and New Testaments as he spoke concerning the Holy Spirit. His points of emphasis were receiving the Holy Spirit, the indwelling of the Holy Spirit, the purpose of the Holy Spirit, the guidance given us, and the empowering of the Holy Spirit in helping us to witness. He closed his most inspiring remarks with prayer.

The closing hymn entitled "All to Jesus I Surrender" was given as an invitation with Rick and Jane leading the congregational singing. After encouraging messengers and visitors to attend the second day's sessions and giving directions for locating St. Paul Church, the meeting was adjourned with a benediction by Rev. Clyde Houston.

October 18, 1991
Friday Afternoon

Registration of messengers and visitors to the second day's session of the South Mountain Baptist Association meeting at St. Paul Church began at 3:00 p.m.. With the sound of the gavel at 4:00 p.m., Moderator J.C. Bradley called to order the afternoon session and greeted all those assenbled from the various churches. The group joined in singing the hymn "Are You Washed In The Blood?" with Jerry Buff leading and Jane Bradshaw as pianist.

In the absence of Rev. Darrell McGuire, Rev. Tony Land substituted for the time of devotion. His chosen scripture was Romans 10:1-17 to which he made appropriate comments and closed with prayer. A warm and cordial welcome was extended by Dr. Bill Jenkins, Pastor of St. Paul. He also gave directions for comfort facilities in the church.

During the presentation of associational reports, we were informed of activities carried on during the year by the Youth Council, the W.M.U., the Executive Committee, and the Director of Missions. Reports of complete activities are included in the Book of Reports. Reference was made to the memory of Delbert Walker and his years of service to associational work. Rev. Shaffer proposed that the 1991 edition of the annual be dedicated to Delbert in acknowledgement of his leadership and service. The group wholeheartedly accepted this proposal.

Reports concerning state agencies are included in the Book of Reports as information but need no recommendation of acceptance. The report by the Missions Committee was presented by Ken Houston with an amendment presented by Vester Shull that the salary of the office secretary continue at $260 per month until July 1 and then be increased to $300. With this proposed change, the report was accepted.

During the time of sharing by churches, we heard reports from Mt. Zion, Mulls Chapel, Olive Grove, and Pisgah. Achievements varied, but included the common elements of growth, baptisms, program changes, physical and spiritual progress, V.B.S., and ministries. We rejoice with news of improvement. With Jerry and Jane leading, the group joined in singing the hymn ""Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus".

Memorial time for those deceased from associational churches included scripture reading and comments by Rev. Tony Land, the reading of names with the congregation standing, and after a moment of silent prayer, the closing prayer honoring their memory by Rev. Carl Greene.

Mrs. Ruby Chapman gave the treasurer's report which was incomplete due to an omission of expenditures from the printed report. She will seek to secure a copy of previously reported expenditures and give a complete report at the evening session. Again, the group joined in singing the hymn "Sweet By and By".

The annual sermon was given by Rev. Terrill Crump, who chose scripture from Acts 4 beginning at verse 7 and continuing. Alluding to the theme "Like a Mighty River", he presented ideas concerning principles of effectiveness. He projected the thought that by knowing the authority of the name of Jesus could we experience effectiveness in salvation, against satanic power, toward God, in evangelism and continuance. His appropriate message brought to a climax the first session of the day.

Meetings following the dinner hour were announced for the Resolutions and Missions Committees.

The proposed budget, introduced on Thursday, was presented for adoption by Charlie Townsend who noted an overall increase of approximately 10 percent. Before being adopted, the Missions Committee proposed the addition of a $100 donation to be given annually to the South Mountain Baptist Camp. With this proposed increase the budget was accepted. We then heard reports concerning the Brotherhood by Denny Harbison, and Rev. Shaffer urged participation in a special Baptist Men's Day planned for November 2. Rev. Jenkins then gave instructions for the serving of the evening meal in the Fellowship Hall and dismissed the group with a benediction/blessing. We proceeded to be served a bountiful and delicious meal and enjoyed and hour of good Christian fellowship.

Friday Night

We reconvened at 7:15 p.m. in the church sanctuary for the final session of our annual meeting. Following the call to order by Rev. Bradley, the group joined in singing "Shall We Gather At The River?" with Rick Sain directing and Jane Bradshaw accompanying. Evening devotions consisted of Scripture from Revelation 3:7 - 13, appropriate comments, and prayer by Rev. Oliver Price. Appreciation was expressed to St. Paul for their gracious hospitality. The report of the enrollment committee showed 77 messengers and 39 visitors, for a total of 116 in attendance.

The sharing of churches gave us inspiration as we heard good reports from St. Paul, Shoup's Grove, Walker's Chapel, Zion Hill, and Zoar with each noting progress, innovations, and increased ministries. Rev. T.A. Lineberger gave a report on South Mountain Baptist Camp noting attendance, decisions, improvements, and greater use of the facility, extending the season from June to November. He expressed gratitude for the $100 gift.

Mrs. Mavin Carswell gave additional publicity concerning the rejuvenation of W.M.U. work in the association through a Leadership Training Session planned for October 28 at Zion Hill. She introduced Council Members, stated goals for growth, noted new organizations, and offered services in teaching the foreign mission study on Venezuela with schedules to be arranged.

Dr. Gary Huntsinger called attention to the report of Committee on Committees and moved for its adoption as printed.

The report of the Nominating Committee was given by Mrs. Adene Hicks, upon whose redcommendation for adoption, there was a second and a vote of approval. The vote included both officers and committee members in joint acceptance.

Concerning the acquisition of a computer for office use, Jack Huffman related the investigations conducted by the committee in an attempt to get the best equipment and services. He gave specifications of the chosen brand noting approximate costs of additional components and reported an estimated cost of some $2,500 including taxes. We now have $1,590 in the computer fund, and Mr. Huffman recommended purchase as soon as money is available, recognizing the proposal by the Finance Committee that we maintain a balance of $5,000 in our account.

When the treasurer secured a copy of the year's expenditures, she completed her report from the afternoon session. The final figures of receipts and expenditures showed a balance on hand of $9,583.22. She assured us that this amount would cover the added cost of the computer in excess of the $1,590 already in the special fund.

The "Resolutions" as prepared by the committee were presented by Rev. Dupree Gowan. These expressed thanksgiving to God for His providence and leading, appreciation to the host churches for their hospitality, to leaders for their service and dedication. The report will be included in the minutes.

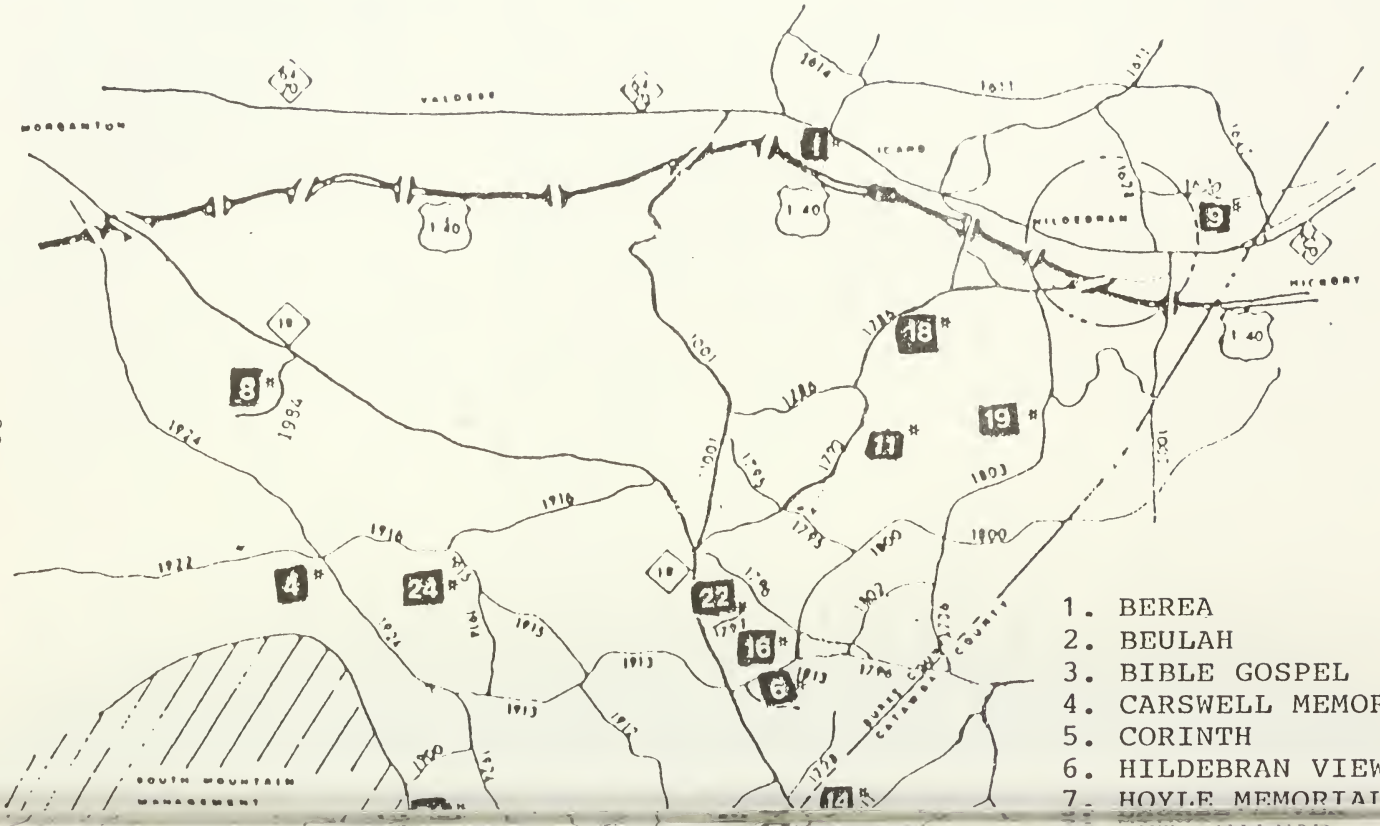
Rev. John Shaffer gave the rerport of the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee announcing that next year's meetings will be on October 15 - 16 at Berea and Mt. Zion, with Rev. Tony Land bringing the annual message. This report was accepted.

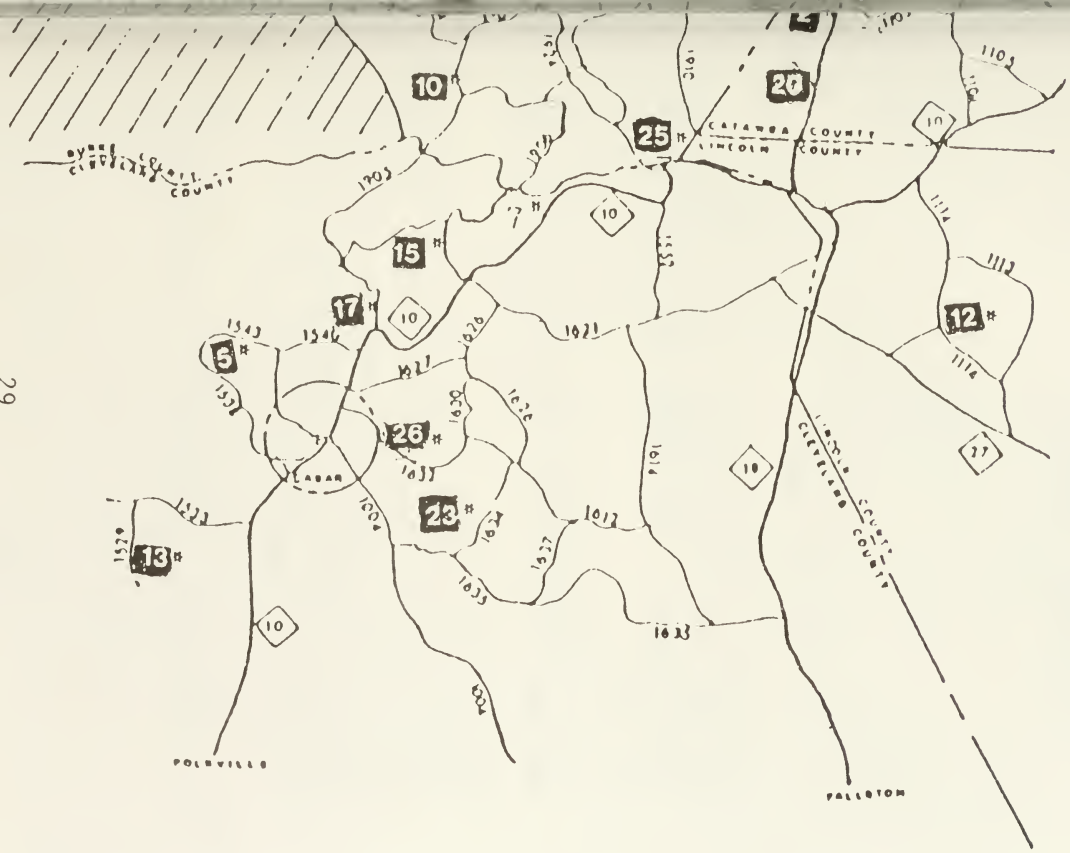
After expressing appreciation to Rev. J.C. Bradley for his leadership during his tenure of office as Moderator, Rev. Shaffer proceeded to install officers for the new year. He issued charges and received pledges from those being installed and from messengers for a year of cooperative work and support.

A treat of the session was special music presented by the St. Paul Quartet. The singers were Max Cooke, Jane Bradshaw, Pat and Ricky Blanton. Their selections included "I Remember the Day" and "Bring My Children Home".

The highlight of the closing session was the message of the Director of Missions. Rev. Shaffer used the Scripture passage from Ezekiel 47:1 - 9 as the basis for his remarks further emphasizing the theme "Like a Mighty River". He used Ezekiel's vision of a river flowing out of the altar as God's revelation of His sufficiency and the church's responsibility in bringing about healing and restoration. This was a reminder of the spiritual desolation of the world and the tremendous task of reaching out in ministry. His stirring message was concluded with prayer.

South Mountain Baptist Association





10. MT. GILEAD
11. MT. HEBRON
12. MT. VERNON
13. MT. ZION
14. MULLS CHAPEL
15. OLIVE GROVE
16. PHILADELPHIA
17. PISGAH
18. SHOUPS GROVE
19. SOUTH FORK
20. SOUTH MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION OFFICE
21. SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
22. ST. JOHNS
23. ST. PAUL
24. WALKERS CHAPEL
25. ZION HILL
26. ZOAR

After the formal presentation of the gavel to the new Moderator, Rev. Dupree Gowan, the meeting was adjourned with Rev. Eric James pronouncing the benediction. With parting words and pledges of prayer and concern for one another, members left to return to homes and churches for a new year of work and effort under God's guidance, protection, and leadership.

SPECIAL NOTES

MT. GILEAD - Installed a public address system as a memorial to Bill and Nadie Parker by the son, Jessie Parker. The church also purchased a 1991 van.

MT. HEBRON - Called a new minister, Rev. Eric James, who assumed his pastorate on September, 15, 1991.

MT. VERNON - Twenty-eight youths and adults went on a mission trip to Rock Cave, WV, to do Backyard Bible Clubs and work on New Covenant Baptist Church annex. Upon their return, Mt. Vernon members collected and transported a truckload of clothing and donated $2,000 which was used to purchase construction materials.

WALKER'S CHAPEL - Had a note-burning service to mark the settlement of all church indebtedness.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
JULY 1, 1990 to JUNE 30, 1991

CHURCH	MISSIONS	MINUTES	BLDG. FUND	TOTAL
BEREA	3,217.78		3,886.97	7,104.75
BEULAH	1,588.00	37.50	500.00	2,125.50
BIBLE GOSPEL				
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	644.22	30.00		674.22
CORINTH	800.00	200.00		1,000.00
HILDEBRAN VIEW			45.00	45.00
HOYLE MEMORIAL	26.30			26.30
LAUREL HAVEN	150.00	20.00	1,000.00	1,170.00
MIDWAY				
MT.GILEAD	100.00	25.00	200.00	325.00
MT. HEBRON	76.00		361.80	437.80
MT. VERNON	4,608.79		1,000.00	5,608.79
MT. ZION	300.00		1,000.00	1,300.00
MULL'S CHAPEL	223.50	100.00	184.00	507.50
OLIVE GROVE	50.00	32.00		82.00
PHILADELPHIA				
PISGAH	700.00		606.14	1,306.14
ST. JOHN'S				
ST. PAUL	780.00	200.00	1,000.00	1,980.00
SHOUP'S GROVE	1,200.00			1,200.00
SOUTH FORK	1,508.02	50.00		1,558.02
WALKER'S CHAPEL	544.19	50.00	1,000.00	1,594.19
ZION HILL	2,323.90		1,000.00	3,323.90
ZOAR			209.00	209.00
SUB TOTAL:	$18,840.70	$744.50	$11,992.91	$31,578.11

OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS:

JIM LAMBERT		50.00	50.00
RUTH HOYLE	100.00	50.00	150.00
RAMON BRITTAIN	250.00		250.00
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION			3,738.00
NC STATE MISSIONS			337.62
NC STATE TAX REFUND			222.08
INTEREST ADDED (STATE EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION)			1,956.59
(SURETY FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN,FA)			62.84
RUTHERFORD ELECTRIC CAPITAL CREDIT			12.34
CENTRAL TELEPHONE REFUND			34.38
TOTAL RECEIPTS:			$38,391.96

BALANCE AS OF JULY 1, 1990	$52,811.08
TOTAL RECEIPTS	38,391.96
GRAND TOTAL:	$91,203.04

COMPUTER FUND

PRESENTLY AT WACHOVIA BANK & TRUST

CONTRIBUTIONS TO DATE	$250.00
INTEREST ADDED TO ACCOUNT	6.06
TOTAL IN FUND:	$256.06

EXPENDITURES TO 6/30/91:

ANNUAL MEETING (MT. GILEAD)	$100.00
BANK CHARGES (SECU)	12.00
CHURCH MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.	468.00
UTILITIES:	
TELEPHONE COST	590.63
RUTHERFORD ELECTRIC MEMBERSHIP CORP.	333.10
LAND PURCHASE & DEED PREPARATION, ETC.	12,817.85
NEW BUILDING CONSTRUCTION COST PAID OUT (BALANCE STILL DUE - $4,115.92)	51,132.42
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE (EMPLOYEE TAX)	387.64
OFFICE EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	254.75
OFFICE SUPPLIES	374.18
POSTAGE	349.00
POST OFFICE BOX RENTAL	10.00
MAILING PERMIT	75.00
MINUTES ('89-'90 & '91)	1,501.80
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REV JOHN SHAFFER	
HOUSING	3,996.00
TRAVEL	3,000.00
MEDICAL INSURANCE	2,674.50
LIFE INSURANCE	197.82
SALARY	451.68
ESTIMATED TAX	306.00
CHRISTMAS GIFT	50.00
CONVENTIONS, ETC.	301.38
SECRETARY-LINDA WHISNANT	1,440.66
DORIS FUNK	955.48
CHRISTMAS GIFT (LINDA)	25.00
CLERK HONORARIUM	500.00
TREASURER HONORARIUM	500.00
PASTOR'S CONFERENCE	153.83
WMU	80.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL	270.63
BROTHERHOOD/RA	9.74
YOUTH	136.72
STEWARDSHIP	6.00
VBS	185.14
FLOWERS	83.95
MISCELLANEOUS	458.67
TOTAL EXPENDITURES:	$84,189.57

TOTAL RECEIPTS:	$91,203.04
TOTAL EXPENDITURES:	-84,189.57
BALANCE:	$7,013.47

STATE EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION BALANCE 6/30/91	$3,610.04
SURETY FEDERAL SAVINGS & LONA, FA BALANCE 6/30/91	3,403.43
TOTAL IN BOTH CHECKING ACCOUNTS	$7,013.47

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,

Ruby H. Chapman

RUBY H. CHAPMAN, TREASURER

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET OUTLINE

July 1, 1991 to June 30, 1992

I. DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRY	Monthly	Annual
Director of Missions Salary	$ 70.64	$ 847.68
Housing & Utilities	375.00	4,500.00
Travel Reimbursement @.275 mile	275.00	3,300.00
Medical & Life Insurance	239.36	2,872.32
Conventions & Conferences etc	83.33	1,000.00
Secretary Salary	260.00	3,120.00
	$1,303.33	$15,640.00
II. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS PROGRAMS		
Outreach	$ 8.33	$ 100.00
III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES		
Sunday School	$ 25.00	$ 300.00
Vacation Bible School	16.66	200.00
Discipleship Training	4.16	50.00
W.M.U.	25.00	300.00
Brotherhood/RA	4.16	50.00
Evangelism	8.33	100.00
Music	4.16	50.00
Key Leadership/Stewardship	4.16	50.00
	$ 91.93	$ 1,100.00
IV. FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES		
Pastors Conference	16.66	200.00
Youth	33.33	400.00
Host Church (Annual Meeting)	16.66	200.00
	$ 66.65	$ 800.00
V. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
Secretary Social Security	$ 9.95	$ 119.34
DOM Social Security	18.75	225.00
DOM Christmas Gift	4.17	50.00
Secretary Christmas Gift	2.08	25.00
Clerk Honorarium	41.67	500.00
Treasurer Honorarium	41.67	500.00
	$ 118.29	$ 1,419.34

(Continued)

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET (continued)

VI. OFFICE/GROUNDS SUPPORT

Office Supplies (paper etc)	$ 41.67	$ 500.00
Minutes/Book of Reports/Ann Mtg.	58.33	700.00
Postage	33.33	400.00
Equipment Repair & Service	25.00	300.00
Electricity	75.00	900.00
Telephone	60.00	720.00
Office Insurance	55.33	664.00
Flowers	6.25	75.00
Bank Service Charges	1.00	12.00
Miscellaneous	41.67	500.00
Media	8.33	100.00
	$ 405.91	$ 4,871.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$1,994.44	$23,930.34

Respectfully Submitted,
Stewardship & Finance Committee
Mr. Charlie Townsend, Chairman
Rev. Jerry Hubbard
Mr. Jack Huffman
Rev. R.J. Lovins
Mrs. Annie Ruth Walker

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas, the churches of South Mountain Baptist Association, having had the opportunity to meet for the Eighty-First Annual Session on October 17 and 18, 1991, be it resolved....

1. We give thanks to God for His guidance and love during the past year and throughout these meetings.
2. We express gratitude to Shoup's Grove and St. Paul Baptist Churches for their hospitality, the use of their facilities, and the delicious meals provided for these meetings.
3. We express our appreciation for the thoughtful planning and presentation of the programs, for the speakers, and all the information we have received.
4. We express our thanks to the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Pastors, the Officers, all those who have had a part in the work of the Association during the past year.
5. We extend our appreciation to the messengers for their spirit of cooperation during these meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
Dupree Gowan, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:		
Rev. Harold Cantrell, Chmn.	R.3,Bx239A; Lawndale	538-8551
Mrs. Blaka Bradley,	105 Holly Hills, Mgtn	437-7275
Mr. David LeJay		
Mrs. Adene Hicks	R.3,Bx 239 Lwndle	538-9861
Mrs. Wendy Huffman	R.1,Bx 276-1 Mgtn	879-3510
STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:		
Mr. Charles Townsend, Chmn	P O. Box 514 C.S.	874-0840
Mr. Jack Huffman	139 DAV Ave, Mgtn	437-0040
Mrs. Kay Houston	PO Box 3, Icard	397-5289
Mrs. Annie Ruth Walker	R.1,Bx 241 C.S.	437-6662
Rev. R.J. Lovins	276 Mt. Vw Cir,Lenoir	728-3293
ORDINATION COMMITTEE:		
Rev. Darrell McGuire, Chmn	R.4,Bx 2250,Hckry	397-7156
Rev. Carl Greene	Bx 215, Moorsbro	434-7564
Rev. Tony Dyson	R.1,Bx 128E, C.S.	874-0093
PETITIONARY LETTERS & CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES:		
Rev. Donald Willis, Chmn.	R.2,Bx 284A Vale	276-1744
Rev. Tony Land	Bx 240,Icard	397-6914
Mr. Philip Taylor	R.3,Bx 611, C.S.	397-3613
EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:		
Rev. J. C. Bradley Chmn.	105 Holly Hills Mgtn	437-7275
Rev. Clyde Houston	PO Box 3, Icard	397-3984
Rev. R.A.Brackett	R.3,Bx 295A, Lwndle	538-9931
Mr. Mark Huffman	R.4, Bx 576 H Mgtn	437-7873
Rev. Bill Jenkins	339 Hull Rd Casar	538-8046
MISSIONS COMMITTEE:		
Mr. Vester Shull, Chmn	R.4, Vale	276-2623
Mr. Buland Short	R.1,Bx 149, Casar	538-8265
Mr. Ken Houston	Bx 3, Icard	397-5289
Mr. Gene Huffman	R.4, Mgtn	
Rev. Dupree Gowan	PO Box 176 Casar	538-3462
CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS:		
Rev. Harold Cantrell, Chmn	R.3,Bx239A, Lwndle	538-8551
Miss Lucille Upton	R.2,Bx308, Vale	276-2114
Mr. Jack Huffman	139 DAV Ave Mgtn	437-0040
Rev. Terrill Crump	6418 Casar Rd. Casar	538-7949
Rev. Tony land	PO Box 240, Icard	397-6914

BUILDING & GROUNDS:

Mr. Cecil Cook, Chmn	R.4,Bx 256-18,Vale	462-1036
Mr. Henry Carswell	R.11,Bx 477B, Mgtn	437-7731
Mr. Mickey Brendle	R.4,Bx 266-11, Vale	462-2854
Mr. Bill Gregg		

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

Rev. Gary Huntsinger	Bx 194, Waco	435-8158
Mr. J.C. Buff	PO Box 93, Casar	538-9731
Mrs. Linda S. Cook	R.4, Bx 256-18,Vale	462-1035

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP COMMITTEE:

Mr. Dale Sain, Chmn	R.4,Bx 299A, Vale	462-1301
Mr. Jerry Buff	R.4,Bx 421H, Mgtn	438-9204
Mr. Harold Chapman	R.1,Bx189A, C.S.	437-6498
Mrs. Jeanette Hoyle	R.1,Bx 277A Casar	538-9439
Mrs. Margaret Ward	6204 Wards Gap Rd, Casar	

YOUTH COUNCIL:

Mr. Ken Houston, Chmn	Bx3,Icard	397-5289
Mrs. Judy Williams		Mr. Denny
Harbinson	PO Bx 1251, Icard	397-3837
Mr. David Lewis	R.11,Bx 477A, Mgtn	437-1450
Mrs. Wendy Huffman	R.1,Bx 276-1 C.S.	879-3510

TRUSTEES: (Previously elected, indefinate term)

Mr. Denny Harbinson, Chmn	R.3,Bx 700, C.S.	397-3837
Mr. James Mauney	303 Edgewd Rd, Shlby	487-8960
Mr. E.A. Rhoney	R.1,Bx 266, Vale	462-1920

TIME, PLACE, & PREACHER COMMITTEE:

Rev. J.C. Bradley, Chmn	105 Holly Hills, Mgtn	437-7275
Rev. R.J. Lovins	276 Mt.Vw Cir.Lenoir	728-3293
Mr. Warren Yancey	R.3, Box 250, Lwndle	538-9630

SEMINARY EXTENSION:

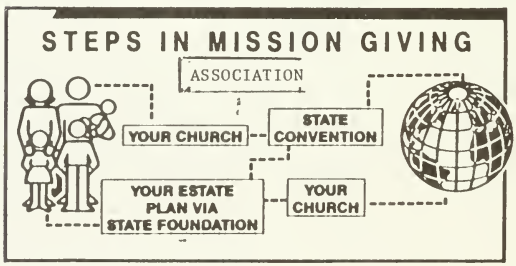
Chmn.		
Mrs. Ruby Chapman	Rt.1, Bx 189A C.S.	437-6498
Mr. Cecil Cook	Rt.4, Bx 256-18, Vale	462-1036
Mrs. Nancy Rhoney		
Rev. Eric James		

Respectfully Submitted:
Mr. cecil Cook
Rev. Harold Cantrell
Rev. gary Huntsinger
Rev. R.J. Lovins
Rev. Tony Land, Chmn.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

BEREA	Brady Burns, 8781 Berea Ave. CS 28612
	Charlie Townsend, P.O. Box 514 CS 28612
	Bill Morgan,
BEULAH	Garland Pruitt,
	L.E. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 253, CS 28612
	Mickey Brendle, Rt. 4, Box 266-11, Vale 28168
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	David Lewis, Rt. 11, Box 477A, Mgtn. 28655
	Joe Smith, Rt. 4, Box 439, Mgtn. 28655
	Arthur Smith, Rt. 1, Box 385, Mgtn. 28655
CORINTH	J.C. Bradley, 177 Corinth Ch.Rd., Casar 28020
LAUREL HAVEN	Clyde Houston, Box 3, Icard 28666
	Vernon Bradshaw,200 Dirty Ankle Rd.,Lndle 28090
	Kay Houston, , Icard 28666
	Micheal McLean, Rt. 4, Mgtn. 28655
MT. GILEAD	Billy Mace, Rt. 4, Box 611B, Mgtn. 28655
	Harold Chapman, Rt. 1, Box 189A, CS 28612
	Fred Chapman, New Hwy. 18, Mgtn. 28655
	Ronald Rhoney, Box 221R, CS 28612
MT. HEBRON	Eric James, Rt. 2, Hrseshoe Bend Rd.,Hudson 28638
	Jack Abernathy, Rt. 3, Box 770, CS 28612
	Kenneth Huffman, Rt. 3, Box 716, CS 28612
	David Shook, 7703 Woodland Hills, Hky 28601
MT. VERNON	Donald Willis, Rt. 2, Box 284A, Vale 28168
	Larry Cook, Rt. 4, Box 222, Vale 28168
	Jimmy Wise, Rt.4, Box 313A, Vale 28168
	Gerald Sailors, Rt.3, Box 162, Lndle 28090
	Lucille Upton, Rt. 2, Box 308, Vale 28168
MT. ZION	Carl Greene, Box 215, Mooresboro 28114
	Buland Short, 175 Golden Val Rd., Casar 28020
	Sam Proctor, 5319 Jackson White Rd., Lndle 28090
	Julius Price, 748 Moriah Sch.Rd., Casar 28020
	Hugh Price, 711 Moriah Sch. Rd., Casar 28020
MULLS CHAPEL	R.J. Lovins, 267 Mt. View Cir., Lenoir 28645
	David Ham, Rt.2, Box 4306, Gran.Falls 28603
	Mrs. David Ham, Rt.2, Box 4306, Gran.Fals 28603

OLIVE GROVE	Terrill Crump, 6418 Casar Rd., Casar 28020
	Hazel Walker, 127 Jesse Mt.Rd., Casar 28020
PHILADELPHIA	Ray Ramer, Box 291J, CS 28612
	Danny Hildebrand, Rt. 4, Box 283, CS 28612
PISGAH	Don Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 362, Lndle 28090
	Gene Canipe,
	John Shaffer, Box 451, Fallston 28042
ST. PAUL	Bill Jenkins, 339 Hull Rd., Casar 28020
	Howard White, Vic Randall Rd., Lndle 28090
	James Green, 420 St.Paul Ch. Rd., Lndle 28090
	Lucille Green, 420 St.Paul Ch.Rd., Lndle 28090
SHOUP'S GROVE	Tony Land, Box 240, Icard 28666
	Joe Hadden, Box 1085, Hildebran 28634
	Darrell Whisnant, Rt.15, Box 67, Hky. 28602
	Bill Gregg, Rt. 3, Box 189, CS 28612
SOUTH FORK	Darrell McGuire, Rt. 4, Box 2250, Hky. 28602
	John Munday, 407 26th St.SW, Hky. 28602
WALKER'S CHAPEL	Gary Huntsinger, Box 194, Waco 28169
	Jack Huffman, 139 DAV Ave., Mgtn. 28655
	Gene Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 575, Mgtn. 28655
	Gary Cook, Rt. 4, Box 585, Mgtn. 28655
ZION HILL	Harold Cantrell, Rt. 3, Box 239E, Lndle 28090
	Cecil Cook, Rt. 4, Box 266-1B, Vale 28168
	Warren Yancey, 132 Dirty Ankle Rd., Lndle 28090
	Dale Sain, Rt. 4, Box 299A, Vale 28168
ZOAR	Dupre E. Gowan, Box 167, Casar 28020
	Bob McDaniel, 268 Ed Downs Rd., Casar 28020
	Phillip Lail,Lndle-Blwd Rd., Lndle 28090
	Jim Mauney, 303 Edgewood Rd., Shelby 28150



CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BEREA.....	Brady Burns	874-2510
	Rt. 3 Box 510, CS 28612	
BEULAH.....	L.E. Willis	437-8467
	Rt. 1 Box 253, CS 28612	
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....	David Lewis	437-1450
	Rt. 11 Box 477A, Mgtn. 28655	
CORINTH.....	Leonard Newton	538-9849
	246 Moriah Sch.Rd., Casar 28020	
HOYLE MEMORIAL.....	Steve Buff	
	6505 Casar Rd., Casar 28020	
LAUREL HAVEN.....	Kenneth Houston	397-5289
	Box 3, Icard 28666	
MT. GILEAD.....	Ronald Rhoney	437-6919
	Rt. Box 221R, CS 28612	
MT. HEBRON.....	David Shook	397-6318
	7703 Woodland Hills, Hky. 28601	
MT. VERNON.....	Larry Cook	276-1368
	Rt. 4 Box 222, Vale 28168	
MT. ZION.....	Buland Short	538-8265
	175 Golden Valley Rd., Casar 28020	
MULLS CHAPEL.....	Lloyd Workman	276-1772
	Rt. 4 Box 181, Vale 28168	
OLIVE GROVE.....	Hazel Walker	538-9915
	127 Jesse Mt. Rd., Casar 28020	
PHILADELPHIA.....	Danny Hildebrand	879-9270
	Rt. 1 Box 283A, CS 28612	
PISGAH.....	Don Elliott & Gene Canipe	538-7414
	Rt. 1 Box 362, Lndl. 28090	
ST. PAUL.....	Howard White	538-8162
	Vic Randall Rd., Lndl. 28090	
SHOUP'S GROVE.....	Bill Gregg	397-6849
	Rt. 3 Box 189, CS 28612	
SOUTH FORK.....	John Munday	327-3015
	407 26th St. SW, Hky. 28602	
WALKER'S CHAPEL.....	Jack Huffman	437-0040
	139 DAV Ave., Mgtn. 28655	
ZION HILL.....	Cecil Cook	462-1036
	Rt. 4 Box 256-18, Vale 28168	
ZOAR.....	Bob McDaniel	538-9876
	268 Ed Downs Rd., Casar 28020	

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEREA.....	Charlie Townsend Rt. 3 Box 506, CS 28612	874-084
BEULAH.....	Allen Lindsay Rt. 3 Box 73A, Vale 28168	462-157
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....	Henry Carswell Rt. 11 Box 477B, Mgtn. 28655	437-773
CORINTH.....	Bobby Downs 145 Brackett Hill Rd.,Casar 28020	538-344
HOYLE MEMORIAL.....	Dr. Marion Eaton Hickory, NC	
LAUREL HAVEN.....	Jim Hoyle Rt. 4 Box 652, Mgtn. 28655	433-885
MT. GILEAD.....	Harold Chapman Rt. 1 Box 189A, CS 28612	437-649
MT. HEBRON.....	David Bryant Rt. 1 Box 277C, CS 28612	879-818
MT. VERNON.....	Leroy Lusk Rt. 4 Box 134, Vale 28168	276-204
MT. ZION.....	Wayne Price 749 Moriah Sch.Rd., Casar 28020	538-016
MULL'S CHAPEL.....	David Ham Rt. 2 Box 430L,Gran. Falls, 28630	
OLIVE GROVE.....	Hazel Walker 127 Jesse Mt. Rd., Casar 28020	538-9915
PHILADELPHIA.....	Guy Brittain Rt. 4 Box 1284, Hky 28602	397-3107
PISGAH.....	Kenneth Beam Box 95 , Casar 28020	538-8623
ST. PAUL.....	Ricky Blanton 132 Bald Mtn. Rd., Casar 28020	538-8870
SHOUP'S GROVE.....	Joe Hadden Box 1085, Hildebran 28637	397-3153
SOUTH FORK.....	Roland Lockee Rt. 2 Box 841B, CS 28612	397-6042
WALKER'S CHAPEL.....	Jack Huffman 139 DAV Ave., Mgtn. 28655	437-0040
ZION HILL.....	Warren Yancey 132 Dirty Ankle Rd., Lndl 28090	538-9630
ZOAR.....	Bob McDaniel 268 Ed Downs Rd., Casar 28020	538-9876

W.M.U. DIRECTORS

BEULAH.....	Connie Day Box 876, Icard 28666	
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....	Blaka Bradley 105 Holly Hills, Mgtn. 28655	437-7275
CORINTH.....	Peggy Hudson Rt. 1 Box 288, Lndl. 28090	538-3850
LAUREL HAVEN.....	Kay Houston Box 3, Icard 28666	397-5389
MT. GILEAD.....	Lillian Anderson 904 20th St. NE, Hky. 28601	328-5856
MT. HEBRON.....	Bernice Taylor Rt. 3 Box 611, CS 28612	397-3613
MT. VERNON.....	Doris Upton Rt. 2 Box 308, Vale 28168	276-2114
PISGAH.....	Debbie Wortman Clover Hill Ch.Rd.,Casar 28020	538-7640
ST. PAUL.....	Pat Blanton 132 Bald Mt. Rd., Casar 28020	538-8870

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEREA.....	C.B. Bumgarner Rt. 4, Box 655, Hickory, 28602	324-8361
BEULAH.....	Evan Rhoney Rt. 4, Box 266, Vale 28168	462-1920
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....	Arthur Smith Rt. 4, Box 385, Mgtn. 28655	437-5230
CORINTH.....	Randy Fulbright 286 Schoolhouse Rd., Casar 28020	538-7321
MT. HEBRON.....	Denny Harbinson 4792 Miller Bridge Rd., CS 28612	397-3837
MT. VERNON.....	Howard Wise Rt. 4, Box 212, Vale 28168	276-1636
MT. ZION.....	Richard Price 115 Navajo Dr., Casar 28020	538-9829
PISGAH.....	Tony Sanders 225 Pruitt Rd., Casar 28020	225-8904
ZION HILL.....	Ralph Cook Rt. 4, Box 287B, Vale 28168	462-1869

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

BEREA.....	Doris Townsend Rt. 3, Box 508, CS 28612	874-8294
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....	Fred Butler Rt. 11, Box 477, Mgt. 28655	437-1490
MT. HEBRON.....	Auby Burns Rt. 3, Box 788, CS 28612	397-6264
MT. VERNON.....	Gerald Sailors Rt. 3, Box 162, Lndl. 28090	538-3751
MT. ZION.....	Mrs. Jayne Gurley 821 Mt. Zion Ch.Rd.,Casar 28020	538-8868
PISGAH.....	Jeanette Hoyle 226 Woodrow Hoyle Rd., Casar 28020	538-9439
ST. PAUL.....	Susan Self Rt. 2, Box 180AA, Lndl. 28090	276-1408
SHOUP'S GROVE.....	Darell Whisnant Rt. 15, Box 67, Hickory 28602	397-7047
ZION HILL.....	Horace Sain Rt. 4, Box 299D, Vale 28168	462-2165

ORGANISTS/PIANISTS

BEREA		Freida Nelson
BEULAH		Anna Martha Young
CARSWELL MEMORIAL		Debbie Serra
CORINTH	Bobbie Botts	Cathy Downs
LAUREL HAVEN		Kay Houston
MT. GILEAD	Iva Rhoney	Sherry Chapman
MT. HEBRON	Mavin Carswell	Susie Abernathy
MT. VERNON	Glenda Wise	Kathy Buelin
MT. ZION		RichardAnderson
OLIVE GROVE	Kathy Crump	Aileen Spurling
PISGAH	Kenneth Beam	Glenda Walker
ST. PAUL	Bentha Cook	Jane Bradshaw
SHOUP'S GROVE	Linda Wagner	Elsie Childers
SOUTH FORK	Michelle Lockee	Tenessa Abernathy
WALKER'S CHAPEL		Debbie Huffman
ZION HILL	Adene Hicks	Coleen Sain
ZOAR		ElizabethCarter

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEREA.....	Lisa McRorie Rt. 4 Box 635, Hky. 28602	322-4819
BEULAH.....	Robin Austin Rt. 4 Box 266-19, Vale 28168	462-1765
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....	Jerry Buff Rt. 4 Box 421H, Mgtn. 28655	437-5228
CORINTH.....	Donald McNeilly 441 Corinth Ch. Cir., Casar 28020	538-9755
LAUREL HAVEN.....	Micheal McLean Rt. 4 Box 638A, Mgtn. 28655	437-6415
MT. GILEAD.....	Randy Cook Rt. 2 Box 210, CS 28612	433-9208
MT. VERNON.....	Mary A. Wise Rt. 4 Box 215A, Vale 28168	276-1235
MT. ZION.....	Eugenia Price 749 Moriah Sch. Rd., Casar 28020	538-0162
MULLS CHAPEL.....	Judy Williams Rt. 7 Box 756C, Lenoir 28645	
OLIVE GROVE.....	Darrell Spurling 310 St. Peters Ch. Rd.,Lndl.28090	538-7189
PHILADELPHIA.....	Danny Hildebrand Rt. 1 Box 238A, CS 28612	397-9270
PISGAH.....	Hazel Beam Box 155, Casar 28020	538-9625
ST. PAUL.....	Lucille Green St. Paul Ch. Rd., Lndl. 28090	538-9943
SHOUP'S GROVE.....	Dot Shuford Rt. 3 Box 182, CS 28612	397-6121
SOUTH FORK.....	Mickey Propst Rt. 8 Box 758, Hky. 28602	324-0218
WALKER'S CHAPEL.....	Mark Huffman Rt. 4 Box 576H, Mgtn. 28655	437-7873
ZION HILL.....	Dale Sain Rt. 4 Box 299A, Vale 28168	462-1301
ZOAR.....	James Mauney 303 Edgewood Rd., Shelby 28150	437-8960

CHURCH CLERKS

BEREA.....	Cindy Beck Rt. 3 Box 36, CS 28612	879-2214
BEULAH.....	Pam Brendle Rt. 4 Box 266-11, Vale 28168	
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....	Sarah Carswell Rt. 11 Box 469, Mgtn. 28655	436-9675
CORINTH.....	Cathy Downs 145 Brackett Hill Rd.,Casar 28020	538-3447
HOYLE MEMORIAL.....	Melissa Bolton 314 Lemon Gap Rd., Casar 28020	538-0045
LAUREL HAVEN.....	Kay Houston Box 3, Icard 28666	397-5289
MT. GILEAD.....	Ruby Chapman 8849 Gus Peeler Rd., CS 28612	437-6498
MT. HEBRON.....	Mavin Carswell Rt. 3 Box 784, CS 28612	397-3319
MT. VERNON.....	Lucille Upton Rt. 2 Box 308, Vale 28168	276-2114
MT. ZION.....	Virginia Price 748 Moriah Sch. Rd., Casar 28020	538-9702
MULLS CHAPEL	Nancy Rhoney Rt. 3 Box 244A, Vale 28168	324-7220
OLIVE GROVE.....	Darrell Spurling 310 St. Peters Ch.Rd., Lndl.28090	538-7189
PHILADELPHIA.....	Roxanne Brittain 722 10th St.NW, Hky. 28601	324-8430
PISGAH.....	Beth Max 117 Kona Dr., Casar 28020	538-8793
ST. PAUL.....	Pat Blanton 132 Bald Mtn. Rd., Casar 28020	538-8870
SHOUP'S GROVE.....	Nancy Cox Rt. 15 Box 286, Hky. 28602	397-6664
SOUTH FORK.....	Betty Westby Box 164, Hildebran 28637	397-3037
WALKER'S CHAPEL.....	Linda Huffman Rt. 4 Box 576H, Mgtn. 28655	437-7873
ZION HILL.....	Linda Cook 5519 Fallston Rd., Lndl. 28090	538-7491
ZOAR.....	Bob Hullender 319 Cir. View Dr., Shelby 28150	482-8442

TREASURERS

BEREA.....	Russell Huffman Rt. 1 Box 259, Valdese 28690	879-8740
BEULAH.....	Anna Martha Young Rt. 3 Box 30, Vale 28168	462-2759
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....	Isabell Butler Rt. 11 Box 477, Mgtn. 28655	437-1490
CORINTH.....	Sara McNeilly Box 23, Casar 28020	538-8153
HOYLE MEMORIAL.....	Mary Buff 6505 Casar Rd., Casar 28020	
LAUREL HAVEN.....	Flavie Houston Box 3, Icard 28666	397-3984
MT. GILEAD.....	Mozelle Shimpock Rt. 1 Box 196K, CS 28612	433-4986
MT. HEBRON.....	Dorotha Lowman Rt. 3 Box 692, CS 28612	397-3704
MT. VERNON.....	Nancy Hendricks 1204 Westgate Dr., Chervll. 28021	435-9903
MT. ZION.....	Richard Price 115 Navajo Dr., Casar 28020	538-9829
MULLS CHAPEL.....	Katherine Young Rt.1 Box 270, CS 28612	874-9457
OLIVE GROVE.....	Bernice Mosteller 527 Dirty Ankle Rd., Casar 28020	538-7086
PHILADELPHIA.....	Shirley Brittain Rt. 4 Box 1170, Hky. 28602	324-5196
PISGAH.....	Don Elliott Rt. 1 Box 362, Lndl. 28090	538-7414
ST. PAUL.....	Wayne Bradshaw 2530 Curt Ledford Rd., Lndl.28090	538-9828
SHOUP'S GROVE.....	Linda Whisnant Rt. 15 Box 67, Hky. 28602	397-7047
SOUTH FORK.....	Evelyn Webb Rt. 4 Box 1510, Hky. 28602	874-3647
WALKER'S CHAPEL.....	Eddy Huffman Rt. 4 Box 564, Mgtn. 28655	433-4919
ZION HILL.....	Cecil Cook Rt. 4 Box 256-18, Vale 28168	462-1036
ZOAR.....	James Mauney 303 Edgwood Rd., Shelby 28150	437-8960

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
Rev. John Shaffer
Box 451
Fallston, NC 28042

	County	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs of age	Baptisms 6 8 yrs of age	Baptisms 9 11 yrs of age	Baptisms 12 17 yrs of age	Baptisms 18 29 yrs of age	Baptisms 30 59 yrs of age	Baptisms 60 yrs & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
BEREA	BURKE	N		1947	3	5	Y	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	19	334	38	372
BEULAH	CATAWBA	N		1905	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	73	111	184
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	BURKE	Y	1986	1938	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	1	4	73	100	173
CORINTH	CLEVELAND	N		1884	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	6	6	344	22	366
HOYLE MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND	Y	1987	1967	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	16	0	25	0	25
LAUREL HAVEN	BURKE	Y	1975	1971	1	5	Y	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	5	2	1	54	20	74
MT. GILEAD	BURKE	Y	1990	1786	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	2	6	181	5	186
MT. HEBRON	BURKE	Y	1991	1870	1	5	Y	0	2	4	0	1	1	0	8	2	18	469	50	519
MT. VERNON	LINCOLN	Y	1988	1840	1	5	Y	0	1	7	5	1	4	0	18	8	6	277	82	359
MT. ZION	CLEVELAND	Y	1986	1848	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	100	23	123
MULLS CHAPEL	CATAWBA	Y	1988	1871	1	5	N	0	0	1	1	2	7	0	11	3	2	94	68	162
OLIVE GROVE	CLEVELAND	Y	1978	1884	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	4	6	223	66	289
PHILADELPHIA	BURKE	Y	1986	1952	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	183	0	183
PISGAH	CLEVELAND	N		1840	1	5	Y	0	0	5	0	3	2	0	10	13	8	150	102	252
SHOUP'S GROVE	BURKE	Y	1984	1890	1	5	Y	0	0	1	2	2	6	0	11	6	12	281	15	296
SOUTH FORK	BURKE	Y	1977	1937	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	5	2	185	30	215
ST. PAUL	CLEVELAND	Y	1990	1860	1	5	Y	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	6	2	10	333	69	402
WALKER'S CHAPEL	BURKE	Y	1991	1915	1	5	N	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	5	5	7	191	0	191
ZION HILL	BURKE	Y	1986	1859	1	5	N	0	1	6	1	1	0	0	9	3	10	251	60	311
ZOAR	CLEVELAND	y	1989	1937	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	6	78
TOTAL								0	9	34	16	18	27	3	107	90	121	3,893	867	4,760

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Mr. Rick Blanton
132 Bald Mountain Road
Casar, NC 28020 538-8870

CHURCH	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	56 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18 24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25 34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35 64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Other ongoing Bible study	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of single adults	69 Church V.B.S. enrollment	70 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	71 January Bible Study attendance	72 No. of ethnic S.S. members
BEREA	0	8	26	23	54	12	34	40	0	6	3	0	6	212	95	24	86	0	45	0
BEULAH	0	6	13	5	0	5	13	14	0	0	5	0	0	61	47	5	41	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	3	5	12	12	7	12	17	15	0	0	3	0	0	86	54	8	67	0	0	0
CORINTH	8	14	19	16	18	30	31	32	0	0	3	0	0	171	101	16	76	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	3	0	3	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	29	12	2	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN	0	7	15	11	9	0	11	4	0	1	2	0	0	60	29	5	73	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD	4	1	15	9	8	4	20	4	0	0	3	0	0	68	52	7	60	0	0	0
MT. HEBRON	0	22	26	23	16	21	17	35	0	0	8	0	10	178	114	16	133	0	0	0
MT. VERNON	10	28	35	34	20	49	65	46	0	4	5	0	0	296	144	22	118	28	25	0
MT. ZION	0	1	5	11	3	1	22	14	0	0	3	0	0	60	40	3	74	0	16	0
MULLS CHAPEL	0	5	2	9	3	7	5	13	0	0	3	0	0	47	33	6	37	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	3	6	17	12	14	13	49	16	0	0	4	0	0	134	104	14	56	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	12	16	11	8	16	39	18	0	0	5	0	0	125	92	20	62	0	0	0
PISGAH	0	12	16	23	7	23	10	24	0	2	4	0	0	121	80	7	85	0	26	0
ST. PAUL	0	9	16	16	6	20	48	43	0	1	4	0	0	163	95	8	85	0	20	0
SHOUP'S GROVE	0	24	29	16	2	28	45	21	0	0	5	0	0	170	110	10	103	0	0	0
SOUTH FORK	2	2	11	6	17	5	29	15	0	0	6	0	0	93	45	5	0	0	0	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	16	16	16	8	41	17	28	0	0	2	0	0	144	76	16	71	0	0	0
ZION HILL	4	11	34	19	9	32	33	38	0	0	3	0	0	183	116	7	43	0	35	0
ZOAR	0	7	0	8	0	22	6	7	0	0	4	0	0	54	35	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	34	199	323	283	209	341	531	427	0	14	78	0	16	2,455	1,474	202	1,270	28	167	0

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Rev. Donald Willis
Route 2
Box 284A
Vale, NC 28168
276-1744

CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under--not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
BEREA	2	8	16	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	80	37
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	4	4	16	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	29
MT. HEBRON	0	5	12	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	30
MT. VERNON	5	17	16	40	2	5	15	0	15	0	15	25	155	76
MT. ZION	0	10	8	8	3	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	40	23
PISGAH	5	6	11	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	29
ST. PAUL	4	6	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	15
SHOUP'S GROVE	5	9	3	34	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	37
WALKER'S CHAPEL	8	8	7	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	34
ZION HILL	5	13	12	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	84	32
TOTAL	38	86	101	259	24	5	26	0	15	0	40	25	619	342

MUSIC MINISTRY
Mr. Rick Sain
Wise Road
Vale, NC 28168

CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6 8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9, 11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
BEREA	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	20
BEULAH	0	1	10	10	25	0	0	0	1	0	47	35
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	0	0	5	3	10	0	0	0	6	0	24	0
CORINTH	3	10	6	7	25	0	3	0	3	0	57	20
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	10	0	4	4	4	0	22	0
MT. GILEAD	2	6	4	0	18	0	0	1	3	0	34	15
MT. HEBRON	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	17
MT. VERNON	2	7	10	25	30	0	2	0	10	0	86	44
MT. ZION	0	0	5	7	11	0	0	0	1	0	24	21
MULLS CHAPEL	0	0	1	3	15	0	4	3	2	0	28	20
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	4	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	34	25
PHILADELPHIA	3	5	1	12	35	0	8	0	7	0	71	20
PISGAH	3	5	3	5	15	0	4	0	4	0	39	18
ST.PAUL	5	3	5	5	45	0	12	2	5	0	82	45
SHOUP'S GROVE	0	0	1	2	20	0	9	1	5	0	38	38
ZION HILL	5	4	4	8	16	0	0	0	1	0	38	25
ZOAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	7	0
TOTAL	23	41	59	87	347	0	49	11	65	0	682	363

W.M.U.
Mrs. Mavin Carswell
5037 Miller Bridge Road
Connelly Springs, NC 28612

CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
BEREA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	8	8	7	8	2	0	33
BEULAH	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	7	10	0	0	9	3	12	41
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	9	0	0	10	2	0	26
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
LAUREL HAVEN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
MT. GILEAD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
MT. HEBRON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	10	6	0	9	1	0	35
MT. VERNON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	14	15	0	20	4	0	59
MT. ZION	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
PISGAH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	4	5	0	8	1	0	22
ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
SHOUP'S GROVE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
WALKER'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	11
ZION HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	5	6	0	8	1	0	27
TOTAL	7	10	6	1	11	0	35	44	76	42	7	114	21	12	316

BROTHERHOOD
Mr. Denny Harbinson
Box 1251
Icard, NC 28666

CHURCHES	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
BEREA	7	4	4	0	0	12	0	8	13	48
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	20
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	0	2	6	2	0	4	0	0	0	14
CORINTH	0	2	7	2	4	0	0	0	0	15
MT. HEBRON	4	4	8	4	0	0	0	7	0	27
MT. VERNON	4	4	8	0	0	12	14	30	0	72
MT. ZION	0	2	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	9
PISGAH	3	6	6	0	0	12	0	12	16	55
SHOUP'S GROVE	2	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	9
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
ZION HILL	0	7	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	19
TOTAL	20	39	47	13	4	61	15	58	39	296

RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP
Mrs. Ruby Chapman
8849 Gus Peeler Road
Connelly Springs, NC 28612

CHURCHES	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	Designated Gifts, Offerings etc	Total tithes all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
BEREA	96,940	7,222	104,162	2,182	106,344	0	30,279	0	0	6,827	69,238	106,344
BEULAH	26,674	500	27,174	0	27,174	0	15,200	0	0	1,290	12,830	29,320
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	35,730	3,160	38,890	0	38,890	0	22,600	0	0	1,662	6,416	30,678
CORINTH	44,622	2,230	46,852	0	46,852	0	26,725	0	0	2,102	4,076	32,903
HOYLE MEMORIAL	5,000	100	5,100	0	5,100	0	3,250	0	0	0	0	3,250
LAUREL HAVEN	16,005	976	16,981	300	17,281	0	0	0	0	1,020	12,492	13,512
MT. GILEAD	26,000	2,400	28,400	0	28,400	15,500	13,000	0	2,850	700	10,415	26,965
MT. HEBRON	106,842	15,104	121,946	2,472	124,418	0	17,316	0	30,380	4,188	27,331	79,215
MT. VERNON	103,366	31,325	134,691	0	134,691	0	36,331	0	0	5,767	44,899	86,997
MT. ZION	21,395	3,881	25,276	963	26,239	0	10,990	0	0	1,361	5,542	17,893
MULLS CHAPEL	25,125	3,591	28,716	50	28,766	0	16,517	0	0	740	11,576	28,833
OLIVE GROVE	55,867	14,217	70,084	0	70,084	0	24,188	0	0	967	36,102	61,257
PHILADELPHIA	70,464	2,371	72,835	1,193	74,028	0	23,470	0	0	1,447	42,174	67,091
PISGAH	49,504	6,811	56,315	0	56,315	0	28,584	0	0	2,475	19,488	50,547
ST. PAUL	57,632	1,800	59,432	0	59,432	0	22,000	0	0	2,472	9,102	33,574
SHOUP'S GROVE	110,764	1,477	112,241	4,218	116,459	0	26,554	0	0	3,900	39,154	69,608
SOUTH FORK	52,571	7,829	60,400	0	60,400	0	18,082	0	0	439	13,575	32,096
WALKER'S CHAPEL	52,165	3,599	55,764	0	55,764	0	14,933	0	8,697	2,040	9,375	35,045
ZION HILL	72,897	11,080	83,977	0	83,977	0	30,289	0	10,588	3,900	29,000	73,777
ZOAR	23,767	180	23,947	0	23,947	0	9,080	0	2,520	597	4,106	16,303
TOTAL	1,053,330	119,853	1,173,183	11,378	1,184,561	15,500	389,388	0	55,035	43,894	406,891	895,208

MISSION EXPENDITURES
Lucille Upton
Route 2
Box 308
Vale, NC 28168

CHURCHES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Arm strong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
BEREA	0	0	0	15,900	7,047	491	1,069	4,000	0	0	0	0	3,091	15,698	31,598
BEULAH	0	0	0	1,100	2,200	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	2,350	3,450
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1,755	1,702	0	1,052	1,000	0	0	0	0	351	4,105	5,860
CORINTH	0	0	0	4,438	0	103	68	546	0	0	0	0	0	717	5,155
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	100	100
LAUREL HAVEN	0	0	0	705	1,170	50	50	1,033	0	0	50	0	0	2,353	3,058
MT. GILEAD	0	0	0	93	300	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	430	523
MT. HEBRON	0	0	0	10,861	490	780	3,147	4,860	0	0	0	0	5,258	14,535	25,396
MT. VERNON	0	0	0	15,523	4,971	791	2,795	4,410	0	0	0	0	9,768	22,735	38,258
MT. ZION	0	0	0	2,140	1,300	100	103	318	0	0	66	28	130	2,045	4,185
MULLS CHAPEL	0	0	0	637	451	0	50	276	0	0	0	0	564	1,341	1,978
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	2,884	0	179	0	0	0	4,863	4,863
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,357	4,645	460	600	0	0	0	8,062	8,062
PISGAH	0	0	0	3,400	1,200	594	908	1,227	0	0	0	0	5,371	9,300	12,700
ST. PAUL	0	0	0	2,664	780	0	527	1,272	0	0	0	0	0	2,579	5,243
SHOUPS GROVE	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,500	1,975	3,703	0	1,400	0	0	11,473	21,251	21,251
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	0	0	4,399	1,029	2,797	0	343	0	343	0	8,911	8,911
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,290	1,768	284	284	2,315	0	0	0	0	1,200	5,851	7,141
ZION HILL	0	0	0	6,433	1,916	110	595	1,113	0	33	0	0	0	3,767	10,200
ZOAR	0	0	0	0	209	0	223	338	0	0	0	0	0	770	770
TOTAL	0	0	0	66,939	26,754	9,202	18,032	37,017	460	2,605	116	371	37,206	131,763	198,702

SPECIAL INFORMATIO
South Mountain
North Carolina
September 30, 1991

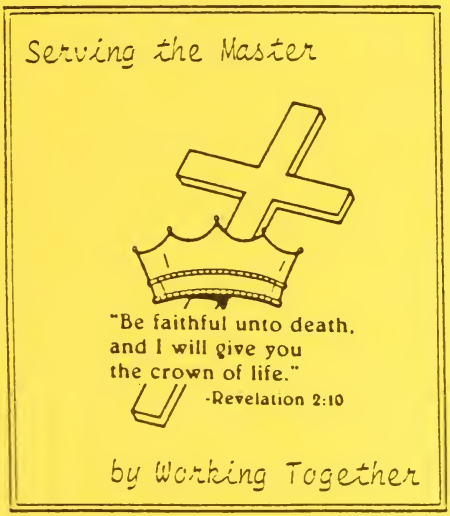
	No. members received from non Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N-none G-GG F-Forward Program T-tithers Commitment O-Other	Budget Y/N	No. church type missions started during the year	No. church type missions currently operating	No. church type missions sponsored (not primary sponsor)	No. new Sunday School members	($) Lotto Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons coming to S S by bus/van	N-none IV-IV R-radio B-both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N-none CPD C P Day CPH C P Night B both	Does church have, observe, plan, use etc.: Weekly evang visitation	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm.	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor emp (apart from ch.)	Bapt Sem Coll Day	Annuity Board protection	Income Mission Study Book	State paper in budget
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
BEREA	0	0	65	17	4	5,506	330,000	0	O	Y	0	1	0	4	4,000	1,069	7	N	21	0	110	60		Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
BEULAH	0	0	13	10	20	1,865	160,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	5	150	0	0	N	6	0				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	0	1	12	5	2	2,276	150,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0		1,000	1,052	0	N	0	0	66	28	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
CORINTH	1	0	20	10	0	1,336	215,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	8	546	68	0	N	0	0	125	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	10	0	0	720		0	N	N	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	N	0	0	25	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
LAUREL HAVEN	0	0	9	0	0	925	70,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	13	1,033	50	6	N	3	1	27	16	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
MT. GILEAD	0	0	12	0	0	1,905	250,000	15,000	N	N	0	0	0	4	130	0	0	N	8	0	75	18	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
MT. HEBRON	0	2	105	10	0.01	10,348	725,000	46,396	N	Y	0	0	0	20	4,860	3,147	7	N	12	0	143	60	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
MT. VERNON	4	0	68	15	5	2,221	450,000	0	O	Y	0	0	1	19	4,410	2,795	0	N	28	0	188	55	CPD	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
MT. ZION	0	0	15	10	1.5	1,628	150,000	0	O	Y	0	0	0	4	318	103	0	N	1	0	43	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
MULLS CHAPEL	0	1	14	2	1	11,576	375,000	0	N	N	0	0	1	4	276	50	0	N	0	1	50	20	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	30	0	0	1,429	255,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	10	2,884	1,800	0	N	2	0	103	70	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	59	1	0	1,297	417,389	0	O	Y	0	0	0	16	4,645	2,357	0	N	0	0	100	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
PISGAH	0	0	50	6	2	1,300	155,000	0	T	Y	0	0	0	20	1,227	908	0	N	8	0	100	30	B	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SHOUP'S GROVE	0	0	60	0	0	4,800	750,000	0	N	N	0	1	0	25	3,703	1,975	1	N	19	0	125	50	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SOUTH FORK	0	0	44	0	0	2,800	533,000	0	T	Y	0	0	0		2,797	1,029		N	0	0	52	38	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
ST. PAUL	0	0	40	5	*	2,267	300,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	10	1,272	527	0	N	0	0	125	30	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0		2	1		250,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	5	2,315	284	0	N	2	0	98	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ZION HILL	0	1	25	10	3	3,148	490,000	21,500	O	Y	0	0	0	8	1,113	595	0	N	5	0	140	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
ZOAR	0	0	14	0	0	1,550	192,000	4,990	O	N	0	0	0	5	338	223	0	N	0	0	40	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TOTAL	5	5	665			58,897	6,217,389	87,886			0	5	4	192	37,017	18,032	21		115	2	1,735	500											

* $15 weekly.

206.9756
M66soM

Minutes
1992

South Mountain Baptist Association North Carolina



3639 N. C. 18 - VALE, N. C. 28168

MINISTRIES BY AND FOR RURAL CHURCHES

Minutes

OF THE

South Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1992

82ND ANNUAL SESSION

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	OCTOBER 15
MT. ZION BAPTIST CHURCH	OCTOBER 16

1993 SESSION
THURSDAY AND FRIDAY
OCTOBER 14-15

FIRST DAY	CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH
SECOND DAY	MULLS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page....1
Table of Contents....2
Associational Directory....3
Messengers....4-5
In Memoriam....6
Constitution....7-17
Historical Table....18-19
Proceedings....20-27
Evangelism Committee Report....27
Map....28-29
Finance Report....30-31
Budget....32-33
Time, Place, Preacher Committee Reports....33
Resolutions Committee....33
Committee on Committees....34-35
Executive Committee....36-37
LOCAL CHURCH OFFICERS
- Pastors....38
- Deacons....39
- Sunday School Directors....40
- W.M.U. Directors....41
- Brotherhood Directors....41
- Discipleship Training Directors....42
- Organists and Pianists....42
- Music Directors....43
- Clerks....44
- Treasurers....45

STATISTICAL TABLES
- Table A - Church Membership....46
- Table B - Sunday School....47
- Table C - Discipleship Training....48
- Table D - Music Ministry....49
- Table E - Woman's Missionary Union....50
- Table F - Brotherhood....51
- Table G - Receipts and Expenditure....52
- Table H - Mission Expenditure....53
- Table I - Special Information....54

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Director of Missions:	Rev. John Shaffer P.O. Box 451 Fallston 28042	538-8988
Secretary:	Mrs. Wendy Huffman 6940 Sam Huffman Rd. CS 28612	879-3510
Moderator:	Rev. Dupre Gowan PO Box 176, Casar 28020	538-3462
Vice Moderator:	Rev. Gary Huntsinger PO Box 194, Waco 28069	435-8158
Treasurer:	Mrs. Ruby Chapman 8849 Gus Peeler Rd., CS 28612	437-6498
Clerk:	Miss Lucille Upton Rt. 2 Box 308, Vale 28168	276-2114
Sunday School Dir.:	Rev. Harold Grindstaff 1394 US 70, CS 28612	879-8713
Discipleship Trn. Dir:	Rev. Don Willis Rt. 3 Box 284A, Vale 28168	276-1744
Brotherhood Dir.:	Mr. Micheal McLean Rt. 4 Box 638, Mgtn. 28655	437-6415
WMU Director:	Mrs. Mavin Carswell 5037 Miller Bridge Rd., CS 28612	397-3319
VBS Director:	Mr. Jerry Buff Rt. 4 Box 421, Mgtn. 28655	437-5228
Youth Director:	Mr. Ken Houston P.O. Box 3, Icard 28666	397-5289
Stwrdshp/Fin. Dir:	Mr. Charlie Townsend PO Box 514, CS 28612	874-0840
Evangelism Director:	Rev. J.C. Bradley 177 Corinth Ch. Rd., Casar 28020	437-7275
Deacon Director:	Mr. Jim Mauney 303 Edgewood Rd., Shelby 208150	487-8960
Music Director:	Mrs. Eugenia Price 749 Moriah School Rd., Casar 28020	538-0162
Pianist:	Mrs. Jane Bradshaw 2430 Curt Ledford Rd., Lndl. 28090	538-9828
Historian:	Miss Lucille Upton Rt. 2 Box 308, Vale 28168	276-2114
Missions Dev. Dir.:	Mr. Vester Shull Rt. 4, Vale 28168	276-2623
Seminary Extension:	Rev. Eric James Box 1230, Icard 28666	397-6362
Nominating Comm. Chm:	Dr. Bill Jenkins 339 Hull Road, Casar 28020	538-8046

MESSENGERS

BEREA	Brady Burns, Ruth Huffman, Russell Huffman, Bessie Sharpe, Al Sharpe, Charlie Townsend, Elsie Townsend, Junior Sigmon, Harold Grindstaff, Iva Grindstaff
BEULAH	Garland Pruitt, L.E. Willis, Allen Lindsay, Brian Gragg
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	Terry Dugger, Starr Dugger, Joe Smith, Gearldine Smith, Jerry Buff, Versie Carswell, Nellie Lewis, Ernestine Reep
CORINTH	Fred Ledford, Mary Ledford, Lib Botts, Joe Smith, Leattle SMith, Donald McNeilly, Mildred McNeilly, Blaka Bradley
LAUREL HAVEN	Clyde Houston, Lela Hoyle, Jim Hoyle, Flavie Houston
MT. GILEAD	Billy Mace, Carrie Buff, Coleen Chapman, Annie Ruth Walker, Johnny Shimpock, Harold Chapman (alt)
MT. HEBRON	Mavin Carswell, Susie Abernathy, Merlene Burns, Auby Burns, Denny Harbinson, Joe Ann Harbinson, Ruth Bryant, Eric James, Lori James
MT. VERNON	Lloyd Cooke, Don Willis, Johnnie Burton, Charlene Leatherman, Zelia Leatherman, Vangie Spencer, Vester Shull, Gladys Hull, Lucille Upton, Edith Wise
MT. ZION	Virginia Price, Bertha Whisnant, Florence Proctor, Sam Proctor, Buland Short, Carl Greene
MULL'S CHAPEL	R.J. Lovins, Clyde McClurd, Lloyd Workman, Garry Lovins, Debbie Lovins
OLIVE GROVE	Joyce Benton, Mary Walker, Maryra Ledford, Inez Brackett
PHILADELPHIA	Junior Abernathy, Phillip Mangum, Bob Hildebran
PISGAH	John Holland, Oliver Price, J.C. Buff, Don Elliott
ST. PAUL	Bill Jenkins, Ethel Jenkins, R.A. Brackett, Bentha Cook, Ruth Willis, Ann Brown
SHOUP'S GROVE	Lloyd Childers, Elsie Childers, Tony Land, Darrell Whisnant, Linda Whisnant, Maggie Huffman, Dot Shuford

SOUTH FORK	John Munday, Diane Propst, Faye Propst, Carolyn Bolten
WALKER'S CHAPEL	Gary Huntsinger, Frances Huntsinger, Holly Cook, Jack Huffman, Gene Huffman
ZION HILL	Ray Cook, Linda Cook, Helen Williams, Harold Cantrell
ZOAR	Bobby Hullender, Delia Chapman, Paulene Pruett, Bob McDaniel, Mattie Lail

CATCH THE VISION

Answer God's call to missions.
Help others receive the call.

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

1993	October 14	Corinth
	October 15	Mull's Chapel
	Preacher - Rev. Carl Greene	
1994	October 13	Mt. Vernon
	October 14	Carswell Memorial
	Preacher - Rev. J.C. Bradley	

Should a speaker be unable to keep his appointment, the alternate will be the next scheduled speaker who will advance to fill the vacancy.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. J.C. Bradley, Chmn.
Warren Yancey
Rev. R.J. Lovins

In Memory of Our Beloved Dead

BEREA	Mrs Thelma Wycoff
	Mr. Raymond Spann
	Mr. Ed Moody
	Mrs. Frances Moody
BEULAH	Mrs. Lecie Benfield
	Mr. Lester Whistnant
CORINTH	Mrs. Dona McNeilly
	Mr. Hugh Lee Eaker
LAUREL HAVEN	Mrs. Agnes Denton
	Mr. Lester Barnes
MT. GILEAD	Mrs. Susan Chapman Cook
	Mr. Kenneth Hoyle
	Mr. Lester Chapman (Deacon)
MT. HEBRON	Mr. Troy Huffman
	Mr. Cleveland Lowman
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Lillie Leatherman
	Mr. Clyde Canipe
	Mr. Jerry Wesson
	Mr. Sam Houser
MULLS CHAPEL	Mrs. Mattie Reep
PHILADELPHIA	Mr. Howard Brittain
PISGAH	Mr. Elbert Jones
ST. PAUL	Mr. Julius Earl
	Mrs. Beulah Ivester
	Miss Raney Cooke
	Mrs. Bertha Downs
SHOUP'S GROVE	Mr. Frank Shuford
SOUTH FORK	Mr. Joe Epps
	Miss Alice Hildebran
WALKER'S CHAPEL	Mr. Edison Newton
	Mr. W.A. Buff
	Mr. Javan Keller
ZION HILL	Mrs. Mary Parker
	Mrs. Pearl Ramsey
	Mrs. Vertie Huffman
	Mr. Ralph Stroup
	Mrs. Blanche Mull
	Miss Ethel Pruett

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME AND MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the South Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be composed of members from Missionary Baptist Churches.

SECTION 3. Any Baptist Church may be admitted into this Association upon recommendation of the Committee of Petetionary Letters and Constitution of Churches and the majority vote of members present at any Executive Committee Meeting or Annual Meeting of the Association.

SECTION 4. Any church may, at her discretion, withdraw from this body.

SECTION 5. This Association may at any meeting, after investigation and report of a duly authorized committee of the Association, by majority vote declare a dissolution of union with any church deemed corrupt, either in doctrine or practice.

SECTION 6. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

each church is entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members, and one additional messenger for every fifty members or major fraction thereafter. The Enrollment Committee shall register each church's allocated messengers, whose names must be submitted to the Associational Clerk at least one week prior to the Annual Meeting. Officers of the Association and pastors of churches are not considered messengers unless included within churches allocated number of messengers.

SECTION 7. At the Annual Meeting of this Association, a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and Treasurer shall be chosen by vote and hold office until their successors are elected. A Moderator shall not be eligible to succeed himself after having served in office for two years.

SECTION 8. The meetings of the Association shall be held annually beginning on Thursday after the second Sunday of October unless otherwise ordered by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

SECTION 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

SECTION 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education, and Social Service.

ARTICLE III - POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

SECTION 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

SECTION 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association, the Executive Committee thereof, or the committee designated by one acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in manners which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

SECTION 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

SECTION 4. For the mutual benefit of the churches composing this Association, it shall be the duty of each church to forward with messengers a written communication to each annual meeting, specifying the names of messengers, statistics of the church for the foregoing year, giving information concerning its spiritual condition and stating the names of the pastor and other licentiates or ordained ministers connected with the church.

ARTICLE IV - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Association shall have an Executive Committee to serve as the Association ad interim, assisting in the overall work of the Association with such limitations as may be imposed by the constitution.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Associational officers and the pastor, and the Chairman of the Deacons along with two (2) elected lay persons (male or female) from each church. Ten members shall constitute a quorum. The names of these persons will be furnished annually to the Associational Clerk. If changes occur during the associational year, these changes should be forwarded to the Clerk.

SECTION 3. At the beginning of each Executive Committee Meeting, a roll call will be taken of each church and its representatives.

SECTION 4. The Executive Committee Meetings shall be on Monday after the second Sunday in January, April and July.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, V.B.S. Director, R.A. Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, Evangelism Director, Deacon Director, Missions Committee Chairman, Seminary Extension Committee Chairman.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at each regular Annual Meeting of the Association. The Committee on Committees and Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that may occur in their respective categories between Annual Meetings of the Association by bringing names to the Executive Committee for their approval.

SECTION 3. By virtue of the office, the Associational Director of Missions is considered an officer of the Association and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the Annual Meeting or the Executive Committee. His time of service shall continue until terminated by the request of the Missionary, or by majority vote of the Annual Meetings or of the Executive Committee, at which time a notice of intent shall be given.

ARTICLE VI - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the Annual sessions, special sessions, and at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall be elected for a one year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second consecutive term. It is his duty to appoint the Committee on Committees. He shall appoint in advance an Enrollment Committee and any other committee he may deem advisable or necessary.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association; to furnish the churches with blank letter forms on which to make the annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the minutes, and to distribute them to the

churches as soon after adjournment as possible. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all the funds of the Association and to disburse the same in accordance with the budget of the Association or for the purposes for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of his receipts and disbursements at the first session of the Annual Meeting. In his absence a member of the Stewardship Committee shall give this report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Associational Newsletter a quarterly financial report including the contributions of each church in the Association. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall take the initiative in promoting inspirational meetings, study courses, and leadership classes for the churches of the Association; he shall work in cooperation with the denominational Sunday School Agencies in promoting the denominational program; and he will be responsible for coordinating and promoting Vacation Bible School work in conjunction with the Vacation Bible School Director. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 6. The Church Training Director shall take the initiative in promoting the regular meetings projected by the State and be available to the churches for help in strengthening the established unions and encourage the organization of new unions in churches within them. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 7. The Brotherhood Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and be available to the churches to assist in strengthening organizations and programs of existing units. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 8. The WMU Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and she shall be available to the churches to assist in promoting and establishing new Baptist Women and Baptist Women Auxiliary units, and shall assist in strengthening the organizations and programs of existing units. She shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for her organization.

SECTION 9. The Vacation Bible School Director shall work in conjunction with the Associational Sunday School Director in enlisting and training workers, planning and organizing for the annual Vacation Bible School Clinic.

SECTION 10. The Royal Ambassador Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and be available to the churches to assist in establishing new Royal Ambassador units and shall assist in strengthening the organization and programs of existing units.

SECTION 11. The Music Director shall take the initiative in promoting the meetings and activities suggested by the State Music leadership and be available to the churches to help in strengthening their music programs. The Music Director will also be responsible for the music at Associational and Executive Committee Meetings. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 12. The Pianist will be responsible for playing the piano at all Associational and Executive Committee Meetings.

SECTION 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report same to the Association in annual session; a picture of each host church and pastor, if available, will be included in the Associational Minutes. It shall be his duty to report facts of interest about any of the churches of the Association when such a report is requested.

SECTION 14. The Evangelism Director will serve as chairman of the Evangelism Committee. This committee will plan, promote and coordinate all Evangelistic Activities for the Association.

SECTION 15. The Deacon Director will be an ordained deacon. He will serve as a resource person to the deacons in the local churches of the Association.

SECTION 16. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five member Youth Committee and assist in planning, coordinating, and enlisting all youth of our churches in areas of worship programs, fellowship, recreation, etc.to bring about greater awareness, involvement, cooperation, etc. in the ministries of the Association by the youth.

SECTION 17. The Stewardship Director will be the chairman of the Stewarship Committee. He shall lead this committee in preparation and presentation of the Associational budget. He will also assist churches in the Association upon their request with their own budgets as well as encourage churches to increase their financial support to the Association as God leads them.

SECTION 18. The Media Director will serve as chairman of the five (5) member Media Committee and will be responsible for assisting in good media library work in the churches and Association: coordinating, promoting, encouraging the churches and the Association in resource purchases and media equipment.

SECTION 19. The Senior Adult Director will serve as chairman of the

seven (7) member Senior Adult Committee and assist in planning coordinating, and enlisting all senior adults in joint worship programs, fellowship, recreation, etc. to create more fellowship and involvement of senior adults in ministries of the Association.

ARTICLE VII - COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Enrollment Committee shall be composed of the Pastor and up to three members of the host church. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for the registration of all the messengers and visitors and to make a report to the Association.

SECTION 2. The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the Association the churches where the next session shall meet and the preacher for the annual sermon at the next session. In order to alleviate a hardship on any one church hosting an Associational Meeting, it is suggested that two or possibly three churches jointly host each meeting. Expenses, meeting places, and other arrangements will be coordinated by the churches selected.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or as directed by the messengers of the session.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of five appointed members which shall be appointed by the Moderator. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for approval of the Association the names of persons to serve on the following committees: Nominating, Stewardship, Ordination of Ministers, Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches, Trustees, Evangelism, Missions, South Mountain Camp, Seminary Extension, Constitution and By-Laws, Youth Committee, Building and Grounds Time Place and Preacher, and Resolutions. The Committee on Committees shall also designate a chairperson for each committee except for the Evangelism Committee, the Youth Committee, and the Stewardship Committee.

SECTION 5. The Program Committee shall be composed of the general officers of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and present a suggested order of business to be adopted by the Association. When adopted, the program becomes the order of business unless changed by common consent of the body.

SECTION 6. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for the Association the names of individuals as nominees for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Clerk, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, V.B.S. Director,

R.A. Director, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Evangelism Director, Deacon Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, and Associational State Representatives. It shall also be the duty of this committee to name for the approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual meeting brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes, Children's Homes, Religious Literature, Biblical Recorder, Christian Stewardship/Cooperative Program, Annuity Program, Obituaries, Christian Life Council, and American Bible Society. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. This committee shall make nominations for vacancies that may occur during the year. The Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, W.M.U. Director, and Music Director shall work with the Nominating Committee in selecting officers for their respective organizations. This committee will also make recommendations of persons to whom the Annual Associational Minutes be dedicated. (**NOTE:** All churches in the Association are encouraged to submit names of those persons who have made outstanding contributions to the work of the Association. This information must be submitted to the Nominating Committee prior to July 1st of each year.)

SECTION 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches and to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. The Stewardship Committee will present the proposed budget on the first day of the Annual Associational Meeting with discussion and adoption scheduled for the second day. The Stewardship Committee shall meet prior to the quarterly Executive Committee Meeting, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee Meeting.

SECTION 8. The Ordination of Ministers Committee shall be composed of three active members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee, when called upon, to examine and/or assist in the ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. The Association advocates the following procedure in the ordination of ministers:

A. A candidate seeking ordination to the Baptist ministry should have the confidence, the approval and the recommendation of the church of which he is a member. It is the belief that any candidate should have received a call to some specific position in Christian service.

B. The Committee, upon prior request of the church of at least two weeks notice, where possible, shall convene an examining council composed of this committee and the pastor of the ordaining church.

C. The Council will proceed to examine the candidate concerning his

conversion, his call to the ministry, his views of Christian doctrine, his attitude toward the denomination, and his educational attainments and plans. The candidate will then be excused and the council in executive session shall determine whether to recommend his ordination.

D. The Council shall then submit its recommendation to the local church, which will arrange the service of ordination, if appropriate.

SECTION 9. The Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine all requests made to the Association by groups seeking admission into the Association. This committee shall make its study in accordance with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VIII, and in light of its finding, make one of the following decisions as a recommendation to the Association and/or the Executive Committee at the proper time: (a) that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare of the Association for one year; (b) that action on the request be delayed until the next Annual Meeting of the Association and/or the Executive Committee; (c) that the church requesting admission be accepted into the Association if it has complied with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VIII; or (d) that the request for membership be rejected.

SECTION 10. The Trustees Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to act as legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law; to sign all legal documents as directed by the Association; and to exercise the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell, and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance.

SECTION 11. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, and this committee shall report to and cooperate with the Executive Committee of the Association. The duties of this committee are: (a) to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the Associational program; (b) to cooperate with the local churches in making surveys of areas which, in the opinion of the Missions Committee, are not being adequately served by local Missionary Baptist work, and to promote and develop those new phases of the Missionary program; (c) to serve in an advisory capacity to the Director of Missions in all matters pertaining to his work and to serve with him in directing and promoting the mission program of the Association; (d) to provide information and assistance to the Department of State Missions of the North Carolina Baptist Convention in meeting local missionary needs, such as missionary pastor's assistance, promoting mission causes, etc.; (e) the Missions Committee shall meet prior to the meeting of the Executive Committee of the Association or at any other time necessary to discharge its duties; (f) this committee will also have the following responsibilities

relating to the office of Director of Missions:

1. Serve as a search committee for a Director of Missions
2. Recommend to the Executive Committee the name of the nominee.
3. Coordinate financial aid matters with Baptist State Convention.
4. Serve as liaison between churches and Director of Missions.

SECTION 12. The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of five members who shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to decide on place and time for the meetings, obtaining qualified teachers and other officers, securing of books and materials, setting up curriculum, providing adequate publicity and any other suggestions as provided by the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention. This committee shall be supplied financial status on a regular basis by the Secretary/Treasurer of the Seminary Extension Department. Seminary Extension funds may be received and disbursed through the associational treasury. Financial reports will also be submitted quarterly to the Associational Executive Committee, and annual reports forwarded to the Associational Clerk for inclusion in the Book of Reports.

SECTION 13. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan, promote, coordinate, and enlist the churches of our Association in an annual emphasis in Biblical Evangelism - i.e. Lay-Witness Training, Evangelism Conferences, Simultaneous Revivals, Youth-Led Evangelistic Efforts, etc.

SECTION 14. The Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be composed of three members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to review and up-date the Constitution and By-Laws as it becomes necessary. This committee will recommend revisions and amendments concerning the Constitution and By-Laws to the Association as deemed necessary.

SECTION 15. The South Mountain Baptist Camp Committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. This committee will serve as a liaison between the Director of South Mountain Camp and the churches in this Association in promoting the programs sponsored by the camp. Committee members are encouraged and welcomed to participate in programs held at South Mountain Baptist Camp.

SECTION 16. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five member Youth Committee. The purpose of this committee will be to plan, coordinate, and enlist the youth of the churches of our Association for an ongoing program of Spiritual and Social ministries. They are advised to seek the leadership and guidance of the Director of Youth Ministries of the Baptist State Convention of Raleigh.

SECTION 17. The Associational Council shall be composed of the

following: Director of Missions, Chairman; Moderator; Vice-Moderator; Associational Clerk, Secretary, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, R.A. Director, V.B.S. Director, Stewardship Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, Deacon Director, Music Director, Missions Committee Chairman, Seminary Extension Committee Chairman, Historian, Pianist. It shall be the duty of this council to provide for communication between Associational officers, organizations, and committees; study church needs in the Association and needs of the people in the area of the Association; propose long-range and short-range goals for the Association; review and coordinate plans made by the organizations and committees and relate these to the attainment of goals; and prepare the Associational calendar.

SECTION 18. The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to inspect and maintain the Associational office building, its contents and grounds.

ARTICLE VIII - PETITIONARY LETTERS AND CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a Missionary Baptist Church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperate with this Association shall be requested to fulfill the following requirements:

SECTION 1. They shall submit their request for admission to the Director of Missions, or in his absence, to the Moderator, who will review this request and subsequently submit it to the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee. In addition to this request, the requesting church must also furnish a detailed report of its work since its organization, a copy of the church covenant, and its articles of faith.

SECTION 2. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted. During this interim period the church shall be expected to have a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

SECTION 3. The findings of the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee will be reported at the Annual Associational Meeting or at the Executive Committee Meeting with a recommendation in accordance with ARTICLE VII, Section 9.

SECTION 4. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of churches Committee will recommend at the end of the year that the church be accepted into

full fellowship provided that an examination of that year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of that church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers/Executive Committee members present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

ARTICLE IX - ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The purpose of the Director of Missions shall be to promote unity and growth among the churches of the South Mountain Baptist Association. He will seek to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the South Mountain Baptist Association, N.C. Baptist State Convention, and Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education and Social Services.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions will be nominated by the Missions Committee and elected by the Executive Committee of the Association; a two-thirds majority vote is required from those present.

SECTION 3. The Director of Missions will be responsible to the Association through the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee for the faithful performance of his duties.

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting provided two-thirds of the members present concur; such amendments must be presented on the first day of the Annual Meeting. Action on such amendments shall be deferred until the second day of the Annual Meeting. It is suggested that all changes and recommendations of amendments be previously submitted to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee for their careful consideration; however, any messenger has the right to submit proposed changes in accordance with this article.

BY -LAWS

1. All Associational meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. "Robert's Rules of Order" shall be used as the parliamentary to all Associational meetings.
3. All Associational officers shall exercise authority over their departments and shall have a financial accounting for monies expended.
4. Election and installation of officers shall take place on the last day of the Annual Associational Meeting, and these officers shall be responsible for planning, coordinating, and providing leadership for the coming Associational year.3

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ASSOCIATION

1950-S.M. Stroupe, M; J.E. Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. J.D. Goodwin,C A.V.Ledford & N.S.Hardin, Min; Oak Ridge & Corinth P.

1951-S.M. Stroupe, M; J.E. Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. J.D. Goodwin,C Grady Welch & L.A. Miller, Mins; Icard & Zion Hill, P.

1952-S.M. Stroupe, M; J.E. Hoffman,V-M; Mrs.Claude Icard, C Lamont Mayes & W.H. Flowers, Mins; Henry River & St. Paul

1953-S.M. Stroupe,M; B.R. Holbrook, V-M;Mrs.B.R. Holbrook, R.W. Hord & Fred Hicks, Mins; Bethany & Mt. Vernon, P.

1954-J.E. Hoffman, M; A.V. Ledford,V-M; Mrs B,R,Holbrook,C Forrest Davis & B.R. Holbrook, Mins; Shoup's Grove & Walker's Chapel, P.

1955-J.E. Hoffman,M; Ralph Berry,V-M; Mrs. B.R. Holbrook,C; Buren Hastings & J.E. Hoffman, Mins; Connelly Springs & Pisgah, P.

1956- Paul Crotts,M; W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks, C; Julius Hildebran & Ralph Berry, Mins; St. Paul & Mulls Chapel, P.

1957-Paul Crotts,M; W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks, C;Joe Richards & B.H. Cline, Mins; Abee's Chapel & Carswell Memorial,P.

1958-Paul Crotts,M W.N. Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks, C;J.E. Hoffman & Paul Crotts, Mins; St. Johns & Oak Ridge, P.

1959-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks, C; Edsel Mull & Grady McCurry, Mins; Berea & Beulah, P.

1960-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks, C; Harold Whitener & Earsel Robinson, Mins; Midway & Zion Hill, P.

1961-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; P.G. Sullivan & Harold Whitener,Mins; Mt. Vernon& Shoups Grove, P.

1962-Paul Crotts,M; Harold Whitener,V-MMrs. Frank C. Hicks S.M. Stroupe & J.I.Willis,Min;Wilkies Grove & Corinth

1963-Harold Whitener,M; Paul Crotts,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C Garland Early & Harvey Harris, Mins; St. Paul & Pleasant Grove, P.

1964-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; B.R. Whisnant & Thomas Taylor, Min; Mt. Gilead,& Olive Grove, P.

1965-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks, C; Floyd Benfield & Jack Johnson, Mins; Mt. Hebron & Pisgah, P.

1966-Thomas Taylor,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.M. Powell & Jack Guffey, Mins; Drowning Creek Mulls Chapel, Mt. Calvary, P

1967-Paul Crotts,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.T. Cline & William Shytle, Mins; Abees Chapel, Wilkies Grove & Smarts Grove,P.

1968-William Shytle,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Andy Mead & G.C. Wray, Mins; Beulah & St. Paul, P.

1969-William Shytle,M; Lucille Upton, C;R.L. Ball & Harold Ashe, Mins; Oak Ridge, Carswell Memorial & Faith Olive

1970-J.T. Cline,M; Lucille Upton,C; Richard Adams & Ralph Staton, Mins; Zion Hill & Corinth. P.

1971-J.T. Cline,M; Lucille Upton,C; Ronald Martin & Cecil Staton, Mins; Mt. Vernon & Mulls Chapel, P.

1972-Ralph Staton,M; Lucille Upton,C; Dennis Whitley & Carrell Pruette, Mins; Zoar & Abees Chapel, P.

1973-Ralph Staton,M; Lucille Upton, C; Raymond Crook, Min; Wilkies Grove & St. Johns, P.

1974-Raymond Crook,M; Lucille Upton,C; Edsel Mull & Kenneth Simpson, Mins; St. Paul & Shoups Grove, P

1975-Harold Dellinger,M; Lucille Upton,C; Buren Hastings & Gwen Sullivan, Mins; Mt. Hebron & Olive Grove, P.

1976-Harold Ashe,M; Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff & Ralph Staton, Mins; Mt. Vernon & Berea, P.

1977-Gwyn Sullivan,M; Lucille Upton,C; Jerry Bryant & Gary Huntsinger, Mins; Pisgah & Walkers Chapel, P.

1978-Gwyn Sullivan,M; Lucille Upton,C; Joe Forbes & Ned Perkins, Mins; Zion Hill & Mulls Chapel, P.

1979-Ned Perkins,M; Lucille Upton,C; Charles McDowell, Min; St. Paul & Carswell Memorial, P.

1980-Thomas Berry,M; Lucille Upton,C; Ralph Gouge, Min; Mt. Hebron, Laurel Haven, & Abees Chapel, P.

1981-Charles McDowell,M; Lucille Upton,C;Keith Starnes,Min; Wilkies Grove & Pleasant Grove, P.assisted by Philadelphia, Hildebran View & St Johns

1982-Charles McDowell,M; Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff, Min; South Fork & Beulah,P;assisted by Midway & Hoyle Mem.

1983-Robert Ford,M; Lucille Upton,C; Darrell McGuire, Min; Oak Ridge & Corinth,P assisted by Drowning Creek & Mt. Zion

1984-Robert Ford,M; Lucille Upton,C; Terrill Crump, Min; Olive Grove & Shoups Grove, P assisted by Mt. Gilead & Faith Olive

1985-D. Rick Crouse,M; Lucille Upton, C;Glenn Lingafeldt, Min; Berea & Mt. Vernon, P.

1986-Carrol Craig,M; Lucille Upton,C; Clyde Houston, Min; Pisgah & Carswell Memorial, P.

1987-Carroll Craig,M; Lucille Upton,C; Stanley T. Brittian Min; Zion Hill & St. Paul,P Zion Hill assisted by Mulls Chapel

1988-D. Rick Crouse,M; Lucille Upton, C; Mt. Hebron, P.

1989-D. Rick Crouse,M; Lucille Upton, C; Walkers Chapel, P.

1990-J.C. Bradley,M; Lucille Upton, C; Darrell McGuire,Min; Mt. Gilead, P.

1991-J.C. Bradley,M; Lucille Upton,C; Terrill Crump, Min; Shoup's Grove & St. Paul, P.

1992-Dupre Gowan,M; Lucille Upton,C; Tony Land, Min; Berea & Mt. Zion, P.

PROCEEDINGS
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Eighty-second Annual Session

October 15, 1992
Thursday Afternoon

Not having seen each other for a year, messengers and visitors cordially greeted fellow representatives as they gathered in the vestibule of Berea Baptist Church for the 82nd Session of the South Mountain Baptist Association.

After registering and receiving some free materials, they assembled in the sanctuary where, at 4:00 p.m., Rev. Dupre Gowan sounded the gavel and called the meeting to order. As moderator, he announced the theme "Serving the Master by Working Together." The congregation joined in singing the hymn "At the Cross" with Rev. J.C. Bradley leading and Jane Bradshaw as pianist.

Extending a warm welcome to those present, Rev. Harold Grindstaff, pastor of Berea, informed us of rest facilities. He then conducted devotional thoughts by reading Psalm 133, presenting appropriate comments and concluding with prayer.

The program as planned by the Council was presented for adoption, granting the Moderator the privilege of making any necessary changes.

Rev. John Shaffer, as Director, commented on associational affairs and introduced seven new or re-located pastors:

Berea - Rev. Harold Grindstaff (wife Ida)
Beulah - Rev. Brian Gragg (wife Paula)
Carswell Memorial - Rev. Terry Dugger (wife Starr)
Corinth - Rev. J.C. Bradley (wife Blaka)
Philadelphia - Rev. Dennis Patton (wife Irene)
Pisgah - Rev. Oliver Price (wife Myrtle)
South Fork - Rev. Donald Denton (wife Ruby)

He then extended a welcome to these new pastors and wives.

During the time allocated for Sharing of Churches, we heard from Brady Burns of Berea, Garland Pruitt of Beulah, and J.C. Bradley of Corinth. The information shared was peculiar to each church but included such things as pastorates, church growth, baptisms, increased services, and improved facilities.

Miscellaneous business included a report by Jack Huffman who informed us that the alarm system had been installed ($1,105.00), the office parking area had been paved

($3,800.00), and that .883 acres of land adjoining the present site had been purchased at a cost of $2,649.00. The only debt included the land cost, title and deed recording ($3,024.00). He made a motion that a fund-raising drive be conducted by churches making donations during November to erase this indebtedness. A second to his motion and a favorable vote was accepted.

Representing the Associational Council, Rev. Don Willis presented the proposal that our associational financial year operating now from July 1 to June 30 be changed to begin October 1 to September 30. The original dates meant that we were operating for three months without an officially adopted budget. A motion and second favoring this change was approved by vote.

Due to extra time, the moderator proposed a change in the agenda to allow for sharing of churches as we heard reports from Clyde Houston of Laurel Haven, Harold Ashe, Jr., of Midway, Eric James of Mt. Hebron, and Don Willis of Mt. Vernon. New items reported included revivals, new organizations, new buildings, debt retirement, and mission activities.

Rev. Shaffer expressed appreciation to the churches for donations which made possible a contribution of $8,279.40 to the Baptist State Convention to assist victims of Hurricane Andrew in Florida. He shared with us the sad news of the death of Rev. Stanley Brittain, pastor of Hildebran View.

The group joined in singing the hymn "I Am Thine, O Lord," with Jane Bradshaw accompanying.

A special treat was a musical presentation by pastors and their wives as they sang "What a Friend We Have In Jesus" with J.C. Bradley directing and Harold Ashe, Jr. as musician.

Following an introduction by J.C. Bradley, our guest speaker for the missionary message was Mr. Howard Botts of Ft. Lauderdale, FL. Mr. Botts inspired us by recounting his mission activities with seafaring men from all over the world. His ministry includes sharing Christ and giving Bibles to seamen who long for religious freedom and expressed the desire to live in America. He praised the Home Mission Board and Southern Baptist Convention for their assistance to him and expressed the desire for mission volunteers. He concluded his message with verses from Psalm 103 and prayer.

Rev. Shaffer introduced Bill Yates who is to appear on the evening program and Helen Allen, a church multiplier, of the Baptist State Convention. She spoke briefly.

Rev. Grindstaff, as host pastor, gave the group directions for the serving of the evening meal in the dining

area. Mavin Carswell called attention to posters on display publicizing the W.M.U. Extravaganza, held at Mt. Vernon Church in May. With a benediction/blessing, we proceeded to the dining area where a bountiful and delicious meal was enjoyed by everyone. The group enjoyed a time of fellowship.

Thursday Evening

At 7:15 p.m. we reassembled in the sanctuary for the evening session with Rev. Gary Huntsinger presiding. He called the meeting to order and welcomed everyone. Rev. John Shaffer gave directions to Mt. Zion Church where the second day's sessions will be held. Due to road construction, Rev. Shaffer informed us that arrows would be posted to mark the detour route. He then introduced and presented Rev. Denton and his wife of South Fork and Rev. Terry Dugger of Carswell Memorial. These two ministers were unable to attend the afternoon session.

The group then joined in singing "Amazing Grace" with J.C. leading and Jane as pianist.

Evening devotional thoughts were given by Rev. Oliver Price who read Revelation 2:8-10, made appropriate comments, and concluded with prayer.

The enrollment report given by Wendy Huffman showed 81 messengers, 24 visitors, four special guests for a total of 109 in attendance.

The treasurer, Ruby Chapman, expressed appreciation for office assistance and computer accessibility which makes her job much easier. Her report is included in the Book of Reports giving each one a printed copy of the treasury status. Calling attention to receipts and disbursements, a motion and second for acceptance was given a favorable vote.

On Page 7 in the Book of Reports, we had copies of the proposed budget as presented by Charlie Townsend whose committee worked diligently to develop a budget for 1992-1993. Two motions by Jack Huffman and Ruth Walker, with a second by J.C. Bradley, would allow the budget to be extended to 15 months and a 25 percent increase be allowed for the adjustment voted on in the afternoon changing our financial year from July 1 - June 30 to October 1 - September 30. Messengers were encouraged to study the proposal and the vote of acceptance is scheduled for Friday.

Rev. Shaffer presented Rev. Bill Yates who spoke concerning the North Carolina Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. He noted increases in the number of beds, improved and

enlarged areas of medical specialties, air care mission, and a rating of inclusion in the top ten percent of hospitals in the United States. He reported that the Winston facility would soon be one of 17 bone marrow hospitals which indicates the improved services which include not only physical and financial but spiritual concerns and the quality chaplains service afforded patients and families.

Time of Sharing of Churches gave us information on Carswell Memorial by Terry Dugger and Mt. Gilead by Annie Ruth Walker.

The congregation joined in singing the hymn "Standing on the Promises" with J.C. Bradley leading and Jane Bradshaw accompanying.

With a proposal to pay off the associational indebtedness, Rev. Bill Jenkins offered the churches a challenge to join in Partnership and purpose in accomplishing the goal of raising $3,024.00 to cover the purchase and cost of legalizing our land acquisition.

An enjoyable part of the evening program was the rendition of special music by the pastors/wives choir group. Their selection was "A Mansion Just Over the Hilltop."

Rev. Huntsinger presented Rev. Dupre Gowan for the moderator's message. Reading from Isaiah 9:6, Rev. Gowan chose as his theme "The Prince of Peace -- Who Is He?" He brought a challenging message to conclude the program.

Rev. Huntsinger encouraged everyone to attend the second day's sessions to be held at Mt. Zion Church. With the benediction by Harold Ashe, Jr., the meeting closed.

October 16, 1992
Friday Afternoon

Again on Friday, as messengers and visitors registered and assembled in the sanctuary of Mt. Zion Church, the gavel sounded to call into session the second day's meetings of the South Mountain Association. Rev. Gowan displayed and announced the receipt of a copy of the minutes for the very first meeting of the association.

Rev. Carl Greene, pastor of Mt. Zion, was recognized and he extended a hearty welcome to those present. He expressed appreciation for meeting with his church for the first time in 35 years. Rev. Greene, reading from Joshua 13:1, acknowledged the accomplishment of many things but reminded us that much remains to be done in Sunday School, Discipleship Training, and winning the lost.

Pastors were challenged to put forth their best efforts in organizing and carrying out their leadership ministry. Rev. John Shaffer gave concluding prayer.

With J.C. Bradley leading and Jane Bradshaw at the piano, the group joined in singing the hymn "Send the Light."

J.C. Bradley then gave his report of evangelism which was not included in the Book of Reports. Upon his move for adoption, the report was accepted. The report is included elsewhere in these minutes.

Rev. Bill Jenkins called attention to the report compiled by his group in naming the Committee on Committees.

Speaking on behalf of Vester Shull, Rev. Shaffer gave the missions report. No speaker was present to represent the Building and Grounds Committee.

Calling attention to the Executive Committee Report on Pages 9 - 11 in the Book of Reports, the clerk moved for adoption. Other reports heard at this time included Vacation Bible School by Jerry Buff who announced the need for two members to attend the March 19 State VBS Clinic in Asheville, the Youth Council, Brotherhood, South Mountain Baptist Camp, Biblical Recorder, Retirement Homes, Colleges, Children's Homes, Baptist Foundation, Hospital, Christian Action League, and Christian Life. There was a general motion and second for adoptions of all these reports as printed in the Book of Reports.

Present for the first time, recognition was given to Rev. Brian Gragg serving as pastor of Beulah. Other reports included Discipleship Training and General Board proposals by Rev. Donald Willis.

Time of Sharing of Churches gave us the opportunity to hear Rev. Carl Greene of Mt. Zion, Rev. R.J. Lovins of Mull's Chapel, Rev. Terrill Crump of Olive Grove, and Debbie Wortman of Pisgah. We rejoice with each of these churches in the accomplishment of their goals and in the ministry and progress they have made.

Rev. Jim Lambert spoke concerning the Annuity Board of the Baptist State Convention. The group joined in the singing of the hymn "Down at the Cross" with J.C. and Jane leading.

The memorial service paying tribute to those who have gone from our churches during the associational year consisted of scripture reading from John 14:1-4 by Rev. Clyde Houston. A moment of silent prayer followed the reading the names of the deceased and a concluding memorial prayer was led by Rev. Crump.

Again as churches shared time, we heard reports from St. Paul by Rev. Bill Jenkins, Shoup's Grove by Rev. Tony Land,

and Walker's Chapel by Jack Huffman.

The pastors/wives choir group favored us with special music ("Just a Little Talk With Jesus") with J.C. and Jane leading.

The annual message was brought by Rev. Tony Land who based his timely remarks on scripture found in Isaiah 6:1-8 and challenged us to be faithful in serving God. He concluded his message with prayer.

Recognition was given to Mrs. Price who donated several copies of old minutes to be stored in the Associational Office.

With instructions given for serving the evening meal, we were dismissed with a prayer and benediction/grace by Rev. R.J. Lovins and then made our way to the fellowship hall where a bounteous and delicious meal was served and good fellowship was enjoyed by all.

Friday Evening

Rev. Gowan, presiding over the last session, called the meeting to order at 7:15 p.m. by sounding the gavel and expressing appreciation to the congregation for their cooperation. The group then joined in singing "Love Lifted Me" with J.C. leading and Jane at the piano. Rev. Billy Mace, pastor of Mt. Gilead, led devotional thoughts as he read Matthew 6:25-34 and closed with prayer.

Announcements included a hayride at Laurel Haven on November 7 at 5:00 p.m. and the next pastors' conference would be meeting at Midway.

Wendy Huffman's enrollment report showed a registration of 86 messengers, 47 visitors, and four special guests for a total of 137 in attendance.

Having copies of the proposed budget for overnight study and consideration and an explanation of line item changes, when Charlie Townsend presented the report for adoption, the vote was favorable.

Mavin Carswell called attention to the W.M.U. Report and promoting the theme "Called and Accountable" she challenged churches to begin and improve mission work.

Geraldine Smith presented the theme "India" and announced plans for foreign mission week of prayer studies. Three sessions are planned associational wide:

Carswell Memorial - November 1, 5:00 p.m.
Pisgah - November 18, 7:00 p.m.
Berea - November 29, 7:00 p.m.

Guest speakers for the study will be Rev. Harold Grindstaff and Dr. Whalley of Morganton. Both of these men have done personal mission work and can give a better understanding of mission needs in the country. All churches are urged to attend one of the study sessions held nearest to your location. Debbie Wortman of Pisgah encouraged organizational growth and offered assistance to any church desiring to begin mission work. Mavin Carswell announced the Associational W.M.U. Meeting for April 21, 1993.

Jim Mauney reported on a very successful Deacons' Workshop held at Zoar Church and attended by 58 deacons from various churches.

The speaker was a representative from the Baptist State Convention. Plans are incomplete, but a workshop is being scheduled with dates and agenda to be announced and publicized later.

Rev. Harold Cantrell shared happenings from Zion Hill Church. He then proceeded to present the report of the Nominating Committee and moved election of the slate of officers as named by his committee. With a second to his motion, the officers were duly elected by vote and Rev. Shaffer conducted the installation service.

The Moderator, Rev. Gowan, then submitted his appointment of members for the Committee on Committees. Members are Bill Jenkins, Chairman, Tony Land, Carl Greene, Harold Grindstaff, and Clyde Houston. There was no miscellaneous business to claim our attention.

Rev. Gary Huntsinger and his committee members presented a Resolutions Report which will be included elsewhere.

As Chairman of the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee, Rev. J.C. Bradley submitted the dates, locations, and speakers for the next two consecutive years. These are included elsewhere in these minutes.

We especially enjoyed the final musical presentation of the pastors/wives choir which included three selections: "I'm Too Near Home to Turn Back Now," "Do You Know My Jesus?" and "I Will Meet You In the Morning."

Rev. John Shaffer combined his director's message and annual report as a highlight of the evening's program. He expressed appreciation for the opportunity to serve and to churches for their cooperation and staff for their support. Basing his message on the scripture passage chosen for program emphasis "Behold how good and pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity," he outlined points of emphasis to promote unity and cooperation in kingdom service during coming years. His points emphasized our need for banding together in

fellowship, accountability, and stewardship. Prayer concluded his message.

The clerk reminded churches of the importance of selecting and submitting to her the names of persons elected by the church to represent them on the Executive Board. This should be done prior to the January Meeting.

Expressing good wishes for continued fellowship and pleasant meetings, a benediction by Rev. Brian Gragg adjourned the meeting until the next annual session.

SPECIAL NOTES

LAUREL HAVEN - During the year, the church suffered the death of Mrs. Agnes Denton who was a charter member and was instrumental in founding our church.

MT. GILEAD - We purchased a new Ford 16-passenger van and ordained Mr. Harvey Bradley.

MT. HEBRON - The church paid off the fellowship hall indebtedness, making us debt free.

MT. VERNON - During the year, we carpeted the church and purchased a new organ and piano. We had 45 people involved in mission work in Rock Cave, WV. We paved an additional parking area.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

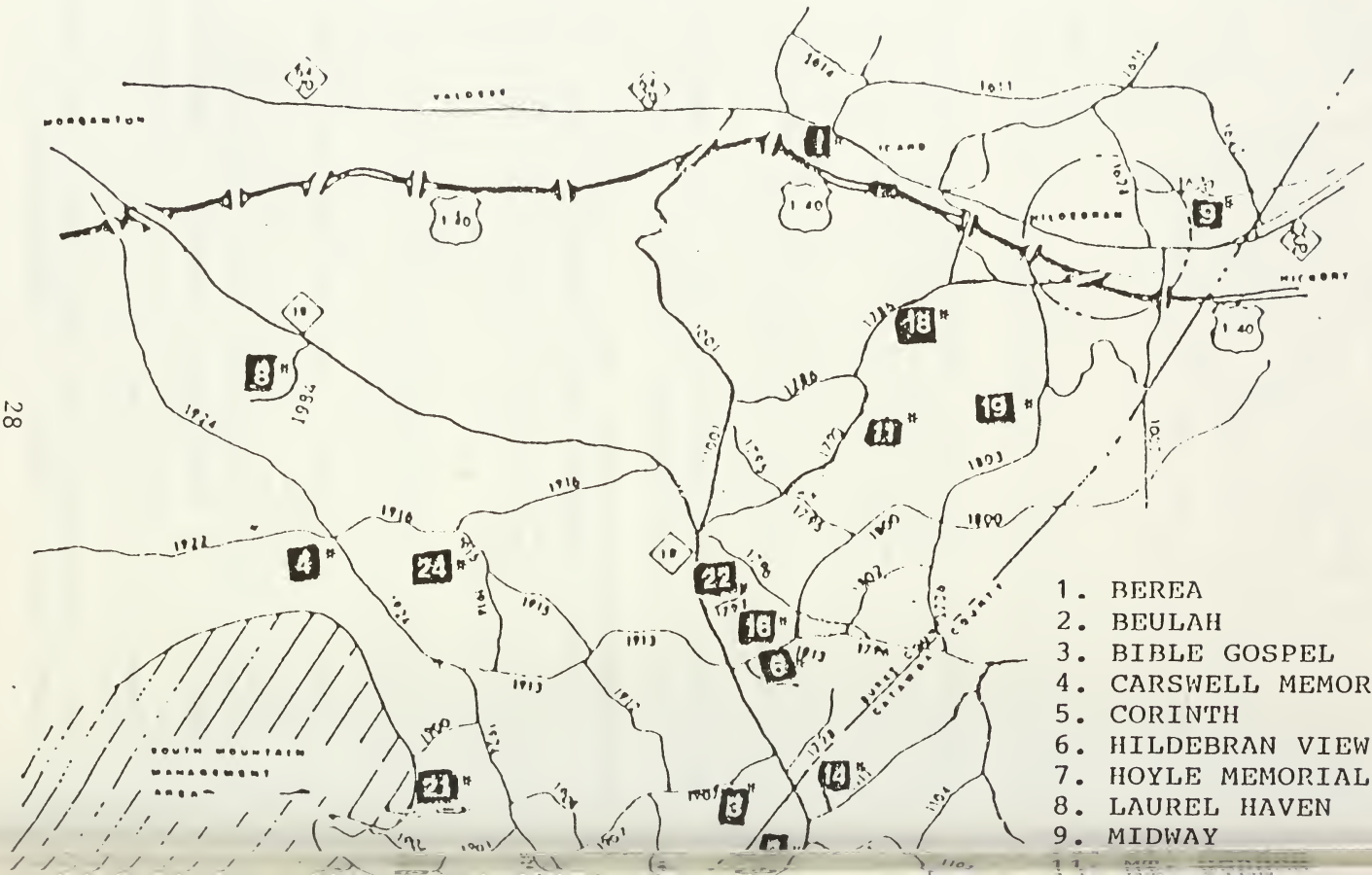
The following were emphasized:

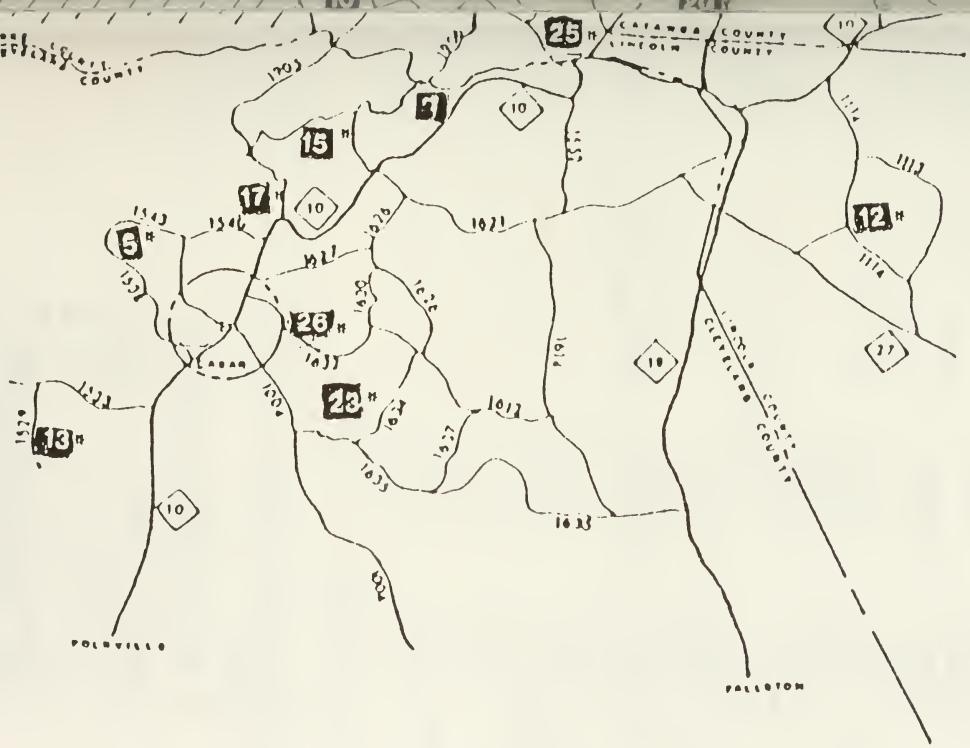
1. Promote State Evangelism Conference in Winston-Salem Feb. 8 & 9, 1993.
2. Regional Evangelism Conference, Hickory Oct. 7, 1993.
3. Associational Evangelistic Rally, March 5 & 6, 1993. March 5 - St. Paul Church March 6 - Shoup's Grove.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Clyde Houston, Rev. Bill Jenkins, R.A. Brackett, Mark Huffman, & Rev. J.C. Bradley, Chmn.

South Mountain Baptist Association





13. MT. ZION
14. MULLS CHAPEL
15. OLIVE GROVE
16. PHILADELPHIA
17. PISGAH
18. SHOUPS GROVE
19. SOUTH FORK
20. SOUTH MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION OFFICE
21. SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
22. ST. JOHNS
23. ST. PAUL
24. WALKERS CHAPEL
25. ZION HILL
26. ZOAR

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
July 1,1992 to September 30,1992

CHURCHES	MISSIONS	ANDREW RELIEF	BUILDING PARK/LOT	OTHER	TOTAL
BEREA	1,063.97	303.00			1,366.97
BEULAH	240.00	150.00			390.00
BIBLE GOSPEL					
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	138.63		60.00		198.63
CORINTH		595.00		20.00	615.00
HILDEBRAN VIEW					
HOYLE MEMORIAL					
LAUREL HAVEN	75.00				75.00
MIDWAY					
MT. GILEAD					
MT. HEBRON	26.00		105.32		131.32
MT. VERNON	2,079.66				2,079.66
MT. ZION	100.00		100.00		200.00
MULL'S CHAPEL	60.02	123.00			183.02
OLIVE GROVE	50.00				50.00
PHILADELPHIA					
PISGAH					
ST. JOHN					
ST. PAUL	135.00	150.00			285.00
SHOUP'S GROVE	300.00				300.00
SOUTH FORK	343.67				343.67
WALKER'S CHAPEL	109.80				109.80
ZION HILL					
ZOAR					
TOTALS	4,741.75	1,321.00	265.32	20.00	6,328.07

OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS:	
Ruth Hoyle/Andrew Relief	100.00
Brotherhood/Andrew Relief	75.00
Baptist State Convention	699.00
State Missions	.00
Interest earned	64.26
Pastor's Conference Refund	186.03
NC Sales Tax Refund	126.65
	1,250.94

Total Receipts: $ 7,579.01

• Please note that these are funds that were written directly to the N.C. State Convention-Andrew Relief and they did not have to go through the Association checking account.

HURRICANE ANDREW RELIEF FUND

Walker's Chapel	1501.78
Mt. Vernon	2072.00
Mt. Hebron	635.29
Laurel Haven	300.00
Pisgah	1134.97
St. John	1000.00
Zoar	50.00
	$ 6694.04

GRAND TOTAL FOR ANDREW RELIEF $ 8,190.40

South Mountain Baptist Association TREASURER - Ruby Chapman
BUDGET SUMMARY FOR Jul - Sep, 1992

BUDGET ITEM	AMOUNT	EXPENSES	YR - DATE	ITEM BAL
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS				
110 Salary	2,020.00	505.11	505.11	1,514.89
120 Travel	3,300.00	825.00	825.00	2,475.00
130 Housing	5,000.00	1,249.89	1,249.89	3,750.11
140 Insurance	2,400.00	1,652.74	1,652.74	747.26
150 Conferences	1,000.00	135.00	135.00	865.00
OFFICE				
210 Secretary Salary	3,600.00	831.16	831.16	2,768.84
220 Telephone	720.00	131.46	131.46	588.54
230 Utilities	1,500.00	293.36	293.36	1,206.64
240 Insurance	732.00	342.00	342.00	390.00
250 Equip.Repair/Service	500.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
260 Office Supplies	500.00	173.93	173.93	326.07
270 Postage	800.00	197.50	197.50	602.50
280 Printing/Minutes	700.00	0.00	0.00	700.00
290 Building & Grounds	300.00	0.00	0.00	300.00
310 Miscellaneous	500.00	186.03	0.00	500.00
MISSIONS PROGRAMS				
410 Outreach	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES				
510 Pastor's Conferences	200.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
520 Host Church/Ann Meet	200.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
530 South Mt. Bapt. Camp	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
540 Flowers	150.00	40.82	40.82	109.18
550 Media	100.00	72.54	72.54	27.46
560 Bank Service Charges	12.00	0.00	0.00	12.00
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES				
610 Secretary Soc.Sec.	250.00	0.00	0.00	250.00
620 Sec. Christmas Gift	25.00	0.00	0.00	25.00
630 DOM Social Security	325.00	162.50	162.50	162.50
640 DOM Christmas Gift	50.00	0.00	0.00	50.00
650 Clerk Honorarium	500.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
660 Treasurer Honorarium	500.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
DEPARTMENTS OF WORK				
710 Sunday School	300.00	0.00	0.00	300.00
720 V B S	200.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
730 Discipleship Train.	50.00	0.00	0.00	50.00
740 W M U	500.00	54.00	54.00	446.00
750 Brotherhood/RA	50.00	50.00	50.00	0.00
760 Evangelism	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
770 Music	50.00	0.00	0.00	50.00
780 Key Lead/Stewardship	50.00	0.00	0.00	50.00
790 Deacon Ministry	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
810 Youth	400.00	25.00	25.00	375.00
TOTALS	27,884.00	6,928.04	6,742.01	21,141.99

ACCOUNT SUMMARY

ACCOUNT	BAL	RECEIPTS	TOTAL CSH	EXPENSES	END BAL
Budget	4,616.02	9,242.96	13,858.98	10,728.04	3,130.94
Savings	1,642.38	18.35	1,660.73	3.00	1,657.73
Parking Lot	3,238.30	219.68	3,457.98	3,457.98	0.00
Building/Land	0.00	60.00	60.00	0.00	60.00
Andrew Rel. Fund	0.00	1,496.00	1,496.00	1,496.00	0.00
TOTALS	9,496.70	11,036.99	20,533.69	15,685.02	4,848.67

COMMUNICATE
Christ To Our World

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET OUTLINE

July 1, 1992 to June 30, 1993

		MONTHLY	ANNUAL
I.	DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRY		
	DOM Salary	168.33	2,020.00
	Housing & Utilities	416.67	5,000.00
	Travel Reimbursement	275.00	3,300.00
	Medical & Life Insurance	200.00	2,400.00
	Conventions & Conferences, etc.	83.33	1,000.00
	Secretary Salary	300.00	3,600.00
		$1,443.33	$17,320.00
II.	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS PROGRAMS		
	Outreach	$ 8.33	$ 100.00
III.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES		
	Sunday School	25.00	300.00
	Vacation Bible School	16.66	200.00
	Discipleship Training	4.16	50.00
	W.M.U.	41.67	500.00
	Brotherhood/R.A.	4.16	50.00
	Evangelism	8.33	100.00
	Music	4.16	50.00
	Key Leadership/Stewardship	4.16	50.00
	South Mountain Baptist Camp	8.33	100.00
		$ 116.63	$ 1,400.00
IV.	FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES		
	Pastors Conference	16.66	200.00
	Youth	33.33	400.00
	Host Church (Annual Meeting)	16.66	200.00
		$ 66.65	$ 800.00
V.	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
	Secretary Social Security	13.00	156.00
	DOM Social Security	27.05	325.00
	DOM Christmas Gift	4.17	50.00
	Secretary Christmas Gift	2.08	25.00
	Clerk Honorarium	41.67	500.00
	Treasurer Honorarium	41.67	500.00
		$ 129.64	$ 1,556.00

VI. OFFICE/GROUNDS

Building & Grounds	25.00	300.00
Office Supplies (Paper, etc.)	41.67	500.00
Minutes/Book of Reports/Annual Mtg.	58.33	700.00
Postage	66.67	800.00
Equipment Repair & Service	41.67	500.00
Electricity	125.00	1,500.00
Telephone	60.00	720.00
Office Insurance	61.00	732.00
Flowers (immediate family, etc.)	12.50	150.00
Bank Service Charges	1.00	12.00
Miscellaneous	41.67	500.00
Media	8.33	100.00
	$ 484.51	$ 6,514.00

TOTAL BUDGET	$ 2,307.50	$27,698.00

Respectfully submitted,
Stewardship & Finance Committee

Mr. Charlie Townsend, Chairman
Mrs. Kay Houston
Mr. Jack Huffman
Rev. R.J. Lovins
Mrs. Annie Ruth Walker

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers of the Eighty-second Annual Meeting of the South Mountain Baptist Association:

1. Praise God as He has blessed, guided, and directed us during this past year and in our annual session.
2. Express sincere appreciation to our host churches, Berea and Mt. Zion, for their hospitality and the delicious meals served.
3. Commend those who planned an inspiring and informative program and each one who served on that program.
4. Express our heartfelt thanks to our Director of Missions, Moderator, Officers, Committees, Pastors, and all who have served our Lord during this year.
5. Extend sincere appreciation to all our messengers for their spirit of cooperation and commitment during these annual meetings.
6. Encourage every church in South Mountain Baptist Association to continue serving our Master by working together in love, harmony, and unity.

Respectfully submitted,

Gary Huntsinger, Chmn.
J.C. Buff
Linda Cook

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Mr. Bill Gregg, Chmn.	Rt. 3 Box 189, Conn.Spgs.	397-6849
Mr. Henry Carswell	Rt. 11 Box 477B, Mgtn.	437-7731
Mr. Mickey Brendle	Rt. 4 Box 266-11, Vale	
Mr. Cecil Cook	Rt. 4 Box 256-18, Vale	462-1036
Mr. Lloyd Workman	Rt. 4 Box 181, Vale	276-1772

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Rev. Terrill Crump,Chmn.	6418 Casar Rd., Casar	538-7949
Miss Lucille Upton	Rt. 2 Box 308, Vale	276-2114
Mr. Jack Huffman	139 DAV Ave., Mgtn.	437-0040
Rev. Tony Land	P.O. Box 240, Icard	397-6121
Rev. J.C. Bradley	177 Corinth Ch.Rd.,Casar	538-8035

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. J.C Bradley, Chmn.	177 Corinth Ch.Rd., Casar	538-8035
Rev. Clyde Houston	P.O. Box 3, Icard	397-3984
Rev. R.A. Brackett	Rt. 3 Box 285A, Lawndale	538-9931
Mr. Mark Huffman	Rt. 4 Box 576H, Mgtn.	437-7873
Dr. Bill Jenkins	339 Hull Rd., Casar	538-8046

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Mr. Vester Shull, Chmn.	Rt. 4 , Vale	276-2623
Mr. Buland Short	175 Golden Valley Rd,Casar	538-8265
Mr. Ken Houston	P.O. Box 3, Icard	397-5389
Mr. Gene Huffman	Rt. 4 Box 575, Mgtn.	437-6430
Rev. Oliver Price	P.O. Box 388, Casar	538-9638

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Dr. Bill Jenkins, Chmn.	339 Hull Rd., Casar	538-8046
Mrs. Blaka Bradley	177 Corinth Ch.Rd., Casar	538-8035
Mr. David Leger		
Mrs. Adene Hicks	7203 Old 18, Lawndale	538-9861

ORDINATION OF MINISTERS COMMITTEE

Rev. Carl Greene, Chmn.	P.O. Box 215, Mooresboro	434-7564
Rev. Tony Dyson	Rt. 1 Box 128E, Conn.Spgs.	874-0093
Rev. Terry Dugger	923 1/2 E.Marion St.,Shby	487-0021

PETITIONARY LETTERS & CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES COMMITTEE

Rev. Don Willis, Chmn.	Rt. 2 Box 284A, Vale	276-1744
Rev. Tony Land	P.O. Box 240, Icard	397-6121
Mr. Phillip Taylor	Rt. 3 Box 611, Conn.Spgs.	397-3613

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Rev. Eric James, Chmn.	P.O. Box 1230, Icard	397-6362
Mrs. Ruby Chapman	8849 Gus Peeler Rd, C.S.	437-6498
Mr. Cecil Cook	Rt. 4 Box 256-18, Vale	462-1036
Mrs. Nancy Rhoney	Rt. 3 Box 244A, Vale	324-7720

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP COMMITTEE

Mr. Dale Sain, Chmn.	Rt. 4 Box 299A, Vale	462-1301
Mr. Jerry Buff	Rt. 4 Box 421H, Mgtn.	438-9204
Mr. Harold Chapman	8849 Gus Peeler Rd, C.S.	437-6498
Mrs. Jeanette Hoyle	266 Woodrow Hoyle Rd, Casar	538-9439
Mrs. Margaret Ward	P.O. Box 38, Casar	

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Mr. Charlie Townsend, Chmn.	P.O. Box 514, C.S.	874-0840
Mr. Jack Huffman	139 DAV Ave., Mgtn.	437-0040
Mrs. Kay Houston	P.O. Box 3, Icard	397-5289
Mrs. Annie Ruth Walker	Rt. 1 Box 241, Conn. Spgs.	437-6662
Rev. R.J. Lovins	276 Mt. View Circle, Lenior	728-3293

TIME, PLACE, & PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Terrill Crump, Chmn.	6418 Casar Rd., Casar	538-7949
Rev. Brian Gragg	Rt. 10 Box 401, Lenior	758-4313
Mr. Mickey Propst	Rt. 8 Box 758, Hickory	324-0218

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Harold Ashe, Chmn.	Rt. 1, Taylorsville	495-8385
Mr. Leonard Newton	246 Moriah Sch. Rd., Casar	538-9849
Mr. Dale Sain	Rt. 4 Box 299A, Vale	462-1301
Mr. Steve Buff	6505 Casar Rd., Casar	538-9428

YOUTH COUNCIL

Mr. Ken Houston, Chmn.	P.O. Box 3, Icard	397-5289
Mr. Denny Harbinson	P.O. Box 1251, Icard	397-3837
Mr. David Lewis	Rt. 11 Box 477A, Mgtn.	437-1450
Mrs. Wendy Huffman	6490 Sam Huffman Rd, C.S.	879-3510
Mr. Arnold Sain	Rt. 2, Vale	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

BEREA	Harold Grindstaff, 1392 US 70, CS 28612
	Brady Burns, 8781 Berea Ave. CS 28612
	Charlie Townsend, 3004 Berea Ch. Rd., CS 28612
	Bill Morgan,
BEULAH	Brian Gragg, Rt. 10 Box 401, Lenior 28745
	L.E. Willis, 6811 Cornhill Rd., CS 28612
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	Terry Dugger, 923 1/2 E. Marion St., Shelby 28150
	David Lewis, Rt. 11, Box 477A, Mgtn. 28655
	Joe Smith, Rt. 4, Box 439, Mgtn. 28655
	Arthur Smith, Rt. 1, Box 385, Mgtn. 28655
CORINTH	J.C. Bradley, 177 Corinth Ch. Rd., Casar 28020
	Mr. & Mrs. Danny McNeilly, 425 Corinth Ch. Rd., Casar 28020
	Elbert McNeilly, 219 Beechnut Creek Rd., Casar 28020
LAUREL HAVEN	Clyde Houston, Box 3, Icard 28666
	Vernon Bradshaw, 200 Dirty Ankle Rd., Lndle 28090
	Kay Houston, Box 3, Icard 28666
	Micheal McLean, Rt. 4Box 638A, Mgtn. 28655
MT. GILEAD	Billy Mace, Rt. 4, Box 611B, Mgtn. 28655
	Harold Chapman, 8849 Gus Peeler Rd., CS 28612
	Fred Chapman, 105 Pine Ave., Mgtn. 28655
	Johnny Shimpock, Rt. 1, CS 28612
MT. HEBRON	Eric James, 8445 Warlick Dr., CS 28612
	Fred Shook, 7703 Woodland Hills, Hky 28601
	Jack Abernathy, 6308 Nobby Lail Rd., CS 28612
	Kenneth Huffman, 4760 Mt. Hebron Ave., CS 28612
MT. VERNON	Donald Willis, Rt. 2, Box 284A, Vale 28168
	Vester Shull, Rt. 4, Vale, 28168
	Jimmy Wise, Rt. 4, Box 313A, Vale 28168
	Gerald Sailors, Rt. 3, Box 162, Lndle 28090
	Lucille Upton, Rt. 2, Box 308, Vale 28168
MT. ZION	Carl Greene, Box 215, Mooresboro 28114
	Buland Short, 175 Golden Val Rd., Casar 28020
	Julius Price, 748 Moriah Sch. Rd., Casar 28020
	Hugh Price, 711 Moriah Sch. Rd., Casar 28020
MULLS CHAPEL	R.J. Lovins, 267 Mt. View Cir., Lenoir 28645
	Lloyd Workman, Rt. 4, Box 181, Vale 28168
	Garry & Debbie Lovins, 125 Cottage Grove, Lenoir 28645

OLIVE GROVE	Terrill Crump, 6418 Casar Rd., Casar 28020
	Hazel Walker, 127 Jesse Mt.Rd., Casar 28020
PHILADELPHIA	
PISGAH	Oliver Price, Box 388, Casar 28020
	Don Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 362, Lndle 28090
	John Holland,
	J.C. Buff
ST. PAUL	Bill Jenkins, 339 Hull Rd., Casar 28020
	James & Lucille Green, 420 St.Paul Ch. Rd., Lndle 28090
	Ricky Blanton, 132 Bald Mtn. Rd.,Casar 28020
SHOUP'S GROVE	Tony Land, Box 240, Icard 28666
	Darrell Whisnant, Rt.15, Box 67, Hky. 28602
	Grady Propst, Icard 28666
	Bill Wagner, Icard 28666
SOUTH FORK	Donald Denton, Rt. 4 Box 2250, Hky 28602
	John Munday, 407 26th St. SW, Hky 28602
WALKER'S CHAPEL	Gary Huntsinger, Box 194, Waco 28169
	Jack Huffman, 139 DAV Ave., Mgtn. 28655
	Gene Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 575, Mgtn. 28655
	Gary Cook, Rt. 4, Box 585, Mgtn. 28655
ZION HILL	Harold Cantrell, Rt. 3, Box 239E, Lndle 28090
	Cecil Cook, Rt. 4, Box 266-1B, Vale 28168
	Warren Yancey, 132 Dirty Ankle Rd., Lndle 28090
	Buddy Martin, 130 Dirty Ankle Rd.,Lndle 28090
ZOAR	Dupre E. Gowan, Box 167, Casar 28020
	Bob McDaniel, 268 Ed Downs Rd., Casar 28020
	Phillip Lail,926-1 Lndle-Blwd Rd., Lndle 28090
	Jim Mauney, 303 Edgewood Rd., Shelby 28150
	Ralph Deviney

	PASTORS	
BEREA.....	Rev. Harold Grindstaff 1394 US 70, CS 28612	879-8713
BEULAH.....	Rev. Brian Gragg Rt. 10 Box 401, Lenior 28645	758-4313
BIBLE GOSPEL.....	Rev. Marty Bess Rt. 2 Box 518B, CS 28612	397-3966
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....	Rev. Terry Dugger 923 1/2 E. Marion St.,Shelby 28150	487-0021
CORINTH.....	Rev. J.C. Bradley 177 Corinth Ch.Rd., Casar 28020	538-8035
HILDEBRAN VIEW.....		
HOYLE MEMORIAL.....	Dr. Bill Reynolds 2918 Poplar Cir., Shelby 28150	484-3902
LAUREL HAVEN.....	Rev. Clyde Houston P.O. Box 3, Icard 28666	397-3984
MIDWAY.....	Rev. Harold Ashe Rt. 1, Taylorsville 28681	495-8385
MT. GILEAD.....	Rev. Billy Mace Rt. 4 Box 611B, Mgtn. 28655	879-8429
MT. HEBRON.....	Rev. Eric James P.O. 1230, Icard 28666	397-6362
MT. VERNON.....	Rev. Donald Willis Rt. 3 Box 284A, Vale 28168	276-1744
MT. ZION.....	Rev. Carl Greene P.O. Box 215, Mooresboro 28114	434-7564
MULLS CHAPEL.....	Rev. R.J. Lovins 276 Mtn.View Cir.,Lenoir 28645	728-3293
OLIVE GROVE.....	Rev. Terrill Crump 6418 Casar Rd., Casar 28020	538-7949
PHILADELPHIA.....	Rev. Dennis Patton Rt. 1 Box 291J, CS 28612	874-2963
PISGAH.....	Rev. Oliver Price P.O. 388, Casar 28020	538-9638
ST. JOHN.....	Rev. Tony Dyson Rt. 1 Box 128E, CS 28612	874-0093
ST. PAUL.....	Rev. Bill Jenkins 339 Hull Rd., Casar 28020	538-8046
SHOUP'S GROVE.....	Rev. Tony Land P.O. Box 240, Icard 28666	397-6914
SOUTH FORK.....	Rev. Donald Denton Rt. 4 Box 2250, Hky. 28602	397-7156
WALKER'S CHAPEL.....	Rev. Gary Huntsinger Rt.4 Box 194, Mgtn.28655 H/435-8158	879-1302
ZION HILL.....	Rev. Harold Cantrell Rt. 3 Box 286, Lndl. 28090	538-8551
ZOAR.....	Rev. Dupree Gowan P.O. Box 176, Casar 28020	538-3462

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BEREA.....	Brady Burns	874-2510
	6781 Berea Ave., C.S. 28612	
BEULAH.....	L.E. Willis	437-8467
	6811 Corn Hill Rd., C.S. 28612	
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....	David Lewis	437-1450
	Rt. 11 Box 477A, Mgtn. 28655	
CORINTH.....	Elbert McNeilly	
	219 Beechnut Cr.Rd., Casar 28020	
HOYLE MEMORIAL.....	Steve Buff	
	6505 Casar Rd., Casar 28020	
LAUREL HAVEN.....	Arden Smith	879-2892
	Rt. 4 Box 621, Mgtn. 28666	
MT. GILEAD.....	Fred Chapman	437-8080
	105 Pine Ave., CS 28612	
MT. HEBRON.....	David Shook	397-6318
	7703 Woodland Hills, Hky. 28601	
MT. VERNON.....	Vester Shull	276-2623
	Rt. 4, Vale 28168	
MT. ZION.....	Buland Short	538-8265
	175 Golden Valley Rd., Casar 28020	
MULLS CHAPEL.....	Lloyd Workman	276-1772
	Rt. 4 Box 181, Vale 28168	
OLIVE GROVE.....	Hazel Walker	538-9915
	127 Jesse Mt. Rd., Casar 28020	
PHILADELPHIA.....	Junior Abernathy	
	Rt. 4 Box 2280, Hky 28602	
PISGAH.....	Don Elliott & Gene Canipe	538-7414
	Rt. 1 Box 362, Lndl. 28090	
ST. PAUL.....	Ricky Blanton	538-8870
	132 Bald Mtn.Rd., Casar 28020	
SHOUP'S GROVE.....	Grady Propst	397-3657
	Box 35, Icard 28666	
SOUTH FORK.....	John Munday	327-3015
	407 26th St. SW, Hky. 28602	
WALKER'S CHAPEL.....	Jack Huffman	437-0040
	139 DAV Ave., Mgtn. 28655	
ZION HILL.....	Warren Yancey	538-9630
	132 Dirty Ankle Rd., Lndl. 28090	
ZOAR.....	Bob McDaniel	538-9876
	268 Ed Downs Rd., Casar 28020	

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEREA.....	Charlie Townsend 3004 Berea Ch.Rd., CS 28612	874-0840
BEULAH.....	Allen Lindsay Rt. 3 Box 73A, Vale 28168	462-1578
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....		
CORINTH.....	Bobby Downs 145 Brackett Hill Rd.,Casar 28020	538-3447
HOYLE MEMORIAL.....	Dr. Marion Eaton Hickory, NC	
LAUREL HAVEN.....	Jim Hoyle Rt. 4 Box 652, Mgtn. 28655	433-8852
MT. GILEAD.....	Thomas Mull 4378 Old Hwy 18, CS 28612	437-3796
MT. HEBRON.....	David Bryant 6927 Peyronel Rd., CS 28612	879-8184
MT. VERNON.....	Leroy Lusk Rt. 4 Box 134, Vale 28168	276-2045
MT. ZION.....	Wayne Price 749 Moriah Sch.Rd., Casar 28020	538-0162
MULL'S CHAPEL.....	David Ham Rt. 2 Box 430L, Gran. Falls, 28630	
OLIVE GROVE.....	Hazel Walker 127 Jesse Mt. Rd., Casar 28020	538-9915
PHILADELPHIA.....	Jamie Stilwell	
PISGAH.....	Kenneth Beam Box 95 , Casar 28020	538-8623
ST. PAUL.....	Ricky Blanton 132 Bald Mtn. Rd., Casar 28020	538-8870
SHOUP'S GROVE.....	Bill Wagner Box 501, Icard 28666	874-0252
SOUTH FORK.....	Roland Lockee Rt. 2 Box 841B, CS 28612	397-6042
WALKER'S CHAPEL.....	Mark Huffman Rt. 4 Box 576-H, Mgtn. 28655	437-7873
ZION HILL.....	Warren Yancey 132 Dirty Ankle Rd., Lndl 28090	538-9630
ZOAR.....	Philip Lail 926-1 Belwood-Lwndl.Rd.,Lwndl.28090	

W.M.U. DIRECTORS

BEREA.....	Elsie Townsend 3004 Berea Ch.Rd., CS 28612	874-0840
BEULAH.....	Paulette Swink Rt. 1 Box 329-C, Lincoln. 28092	
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....	Geraldine Smith Rt. 4 Box 439, Mgtn. 28655	437-5799
CORINTH.....	Shoney Moses 159 Corinth Ch.Rd.,Casar 28090	538-3613
LAUREL HAVEN.....	Kay Houston Box 3, Icard 28666	397-5289
MT. GILEAD.....	Lillian Anderson 904 20th St. NE, Hky. 28601	328-5856
MT. HEBRON.....	Joe Anne Harbinson 4792 Miller Brg.Rd.,CS 28612	397-3837
MT. VERNON.....	Doris Upton Rt. 2 Box 308, Vale 28168	276-2114
PISGAH.....	Debbie Wortman Clover Hill Ch.Rd.,Casar 28020	538-7640
ST. PAUL.....	Pat Blanton 132 Bald Mt. Rd., Casar 28020	538-8870
ZION HILL.....	Adene Hicks 7203 Old Hwy. 18, Lndl. 28090	538-9861

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEREA.....	Pat Ross Box 241, Icard 28666	879-9458
BEULAH.....	Evan Rhoney Rt. 4, Box 266, Vale 28168	462-1920
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....	Jerry Buff Rt. 4, Box 421-H Mgtn. 28655	437-5228
CORINTH.....	Randy Fulbright 286 Schoolhouse Rd., Casar 28020	538-7321
MT. HEBRON.....	Phillip Taylor 6295 Old Laurel Rd., CS 28612	874-6061
MT. VERNON.....	Howard Wise Rt. 4, Box 212, Vale 28168	276-1636
MT. ZION.....	Hugh Price 711 Moriah Sch.Rd., Casar 28020	538-8325
PISGAH.....	Tony Sanders 225 Pruitt Rd., Casar 28020	225-8904
ZION HILL.....	Ralph Cook Rt. 4, Box 287B, Vale 28168	462-1869
ZOAR.....	Harold Brackett Buck Chapman Rd., Casar 28020	

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

BEREA.....	Doris Townsend 2943 Berea Ch. Rd., CS 28612	874-8294
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....	Fred Butler Rt. 11, Box 477, Mgt. 28655	437-1490
MT. HEBRON.....	Auby Burns 5050 Miller Brdg. Rd., CS 28612	397-6264
MT. VERNON.....	Gerald Sailors Rt. 3, Box 162, Lndl. 28090	538-3751
MT. ZION.....	Mrs. Jayne Gurley 821 Mt. Zion Ch.Rd.,Casar 28020	538-8868
PISGAH.....	Jeanette Hoyle 226 Woodrow Hoyle Rd., Casar 28020	538-9439
ST. PAUL.....	Bentha Cooke West Cook Road, Casar 28020	538-9061
SHOUP'S GROVE.....	Darell Whisnant Rt. 15, Box 67, Hickory 28602	397-7047
ZION HILL.....	Buddy Martin 130 Dirty Ankle Rd., Lndl. 28090	538-8943

ORGANISTS/PIANISTS

BEREA	Bessie Sharpe	Sherry Huffman
BEULAH	Anna Martha Young	
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	Debbie Serra	
CORINTH	Bobbie Botts	Catny Downs
LAUREL HAVEN		Kay Houston
MT. GILEAD	Iva Rhoney	Sherry Chapman
MT. HEBRON	Mavin Carswell	Susie Abernathy
MT. VERNON	Glenda Wise	Kathy Buelin
MT. ZION	Richard Anderson	
MULL'S CHAPEL	Linda Johnson	Linda Johnson
OLIVE GROVE	Kathy Crump	Aileen Spurling
PHILADELPHIA	Margaret Hildebran	Margaret Hildebran
PISGAH	Kenneth Beam	Glenda Walker
ST. PAUL	Bentha Cook	Jane Bradshaw
SHOUP'S GROVE	Linda Wagner	Elsie Childers
SOUTH FORK	Michelle Lockee	Tenessa Abernathy
WALKER'S CHAPEL	Juanita Carswell	
ZION HILL	Adene Hicks	Coleen Sain
ZOAR		

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEREA.....	Ron Poteat	874-3502
	Box 190, Rutherford College 28671	
BEULAH.....	Robin Austin	462-1765
	Rt. 4 Box 266-19, Vale 28168	
BIBLE GOSPEL.....	Junior Crotts	874-3143
	Rt. 1 Box 128, CS 28612	
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....	Jerry Buff	437-5228
	Rt. 4 Box 421H, Mgtn. 28655	
CORINTH.....	Donald McNeilly	538-9755
	441 Corinth Ch. Cir., Casar 28020	
HOYLE MEMORIAL.....	Frances Hudson	538-3481
	162 Ed Downs Road, Casar 28020	
LAUREL HAVEN.....	Micheal McLean	437-6415
	Rt. 4 Box 638A, Mgtn. 28655	
MT. GILEAD.....	Randy Cook	433-9208
	Rt. 2 Box 210, CS 28612	
MT. HEBRON.....	Jason Dula	
MT. VERNON.....	Mary A. Wise	276-1235
	Rt. 4 Box 215A, Vale 28168	
MT. ZION.....	Eugenia Price	538-0162
	749 Moriah Sch. Rd., Casar 28020	
OLIVE GROVE.....	Darrell Spurling	538-7189
	310 St. Peters Ch. Rd.,Lndl.28090	
PHILADELPHIA.....	Danny Hildebrand	397-9270
	Rt. 1 Box 238A, CS 28612	
PISGAH.....	Hazel Beam	538-9625
	Box 155, Casar 28020	
ST. JOHN.....	Kevin Williams	538-8619
	309 St. Peters Ch.Rd., Lndl.28090	
ST. PAUL.....	Lucille Green	538-9943
	420 St. Paul Ch. Rd., Lndl. 28090	
SHOUP'S GROVE.....	Dot Shuford	397-6121
	Rt. 3 Box 182, CS 28612	
SOUTH FORK.....	Debbie Buchanan	879-8967
WALKER'S CHAPEL.....	Mark Huffman	437-7873
	Rt. 4 Box 576H, Mgtn. 28655	
ZION HILL.....	Ann Rogers	437-4053
	Rt. 3 Box 239B, Lndl. 28090	
ZOAR.....	James Mauney	437-8960
	303 Edgewood Rd., Shelby 28150	

CHURCH CLERKS

BEREA.....	Cindy Beck	879-2214
	7366 Mobley Lane, C.S. 28612	
BEULAH.....	Pam Brendle	462-4011
	Rt. 4 Box 266-11, Vale 28168	
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....	Sarah Carswell	436-9675
	Rt. 11 Box 469, Mgtn. 28655	
CORINTH.....	Teresa McNeilly	538-3789
	435 Corinth Ch. Rd. Casar 28020	
HOYLE MEMORIAL.....	Melissa Bolton	538-0045
	314 Lemon Gap Rd., Casar 28020	
LAUREL HAVEN.....	Kay Houston	397-5289
	Box 3, Icard 28666	
MT. GILEAD.....	Annie Ruth Walker	437-6662
	5063 Old Highway 18, C.S. 28612	
MT. HEBRON.....	Mavin Carswell	397-3319
	5037 Miller Brdg.Rd., C.S. 28612	
MT. VERNON.....	Lucille Upton	276-2114
	Rt. 2 Box 308, Vale 28168	
MT. ZION.....	Virginia Price	538-9702
	748 Moriah Sch. Rd., Casar 28020	
MULLS CHAPEL	Nancy Rhoney	324-7220
	Rt. 3 Box 244A, Vale 28168	
OLIVE GROVE.....	Darrell Spurling	538-7189
	310 St. Peters Ch.Rd., Lndl.28090	
PHILADELPHIA.....	Roxanne Brittain	324-8430
	P.O. Box 2564, Hky. 28601	
PISGAH.....	Beth Max	538-8793
	117 Kona Dr., Casar 28020	
ST. PAUL.....	Pat Blanton	538-8870
	132 Bald Mtn. Rd., Casar 28020	
SHOUP'S GROVE.....	Nancy Cox	397-6664
	Rt. 15 Box 286, Hky. 28602	
SOUTH FORK.....	Betty Westby	397-3037
	Box 164, Hildebran 28637	
WALKER'S CHAPEL.....	Linda Huffman	437-7873
	Rt. 4 Box 576H, Mgtn. 28655	
ZION HILL.....	Linda Cook	538-7491
	5519 Fallston Rd., Lndl. 28090	
ZOAR.....	Bob Hullender	482-8442
	319 Cir. View Dr., Shelby 28150	

TREASURERS

BEREA.....	Russell Huffman Rt. 1 Box 259, Valdese 28690	879-8740
BEULAH.....	Anna Martha Young Rt. 3 Box 30, Vale 28168	462-2759
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....	Isabell Butler Rt. 11 Box 477, Mgtn. 28655	437-1490
CORINTH.....	Sara McNeilly Box 23, Casar 28020	538-8153
HOYLE MEMORIAL.....	Mary Buff 6505 Casar Rd., Casar 28020	
LAUREL HAVEN.....	Flavie Houston Box 3, Icard 28666	397-3984
MT. GILEAD.....	Iva Rhoney Rt. 1, Old Hwy. 18 C.S. 28612	437-6919
MT. HEBRON.....	Dorotha Lowman 4631 Miller Brdg.Rd., C.S. 28612	397-3704
MT. VERNON.....	Nancy Hendricks 1204 Westgate Dr., Chervll. 28021	435-9903
MT. ZION.....	Richard Price 115 Navajo Dr., Casar 28020	538-9829
MULLS CHAPEL.....	Katherine Young 8031 Geo.Hild.Sch.Rd., C.S. 28612	874-9457
OLIVE GROVE.....	Bernice Mosteller 527 Dirty Ankle Rd., Casar 28020	538-7086
PHILADELPHIA.....	Beth Deal Box 2564, Hky. 28602	
PISGAH.....	Don Elliott Rt. 1 Box 362, Lndl. 28090	538-7414
ST. PAUL.....	Pam Huffstetler 858 Ed. Hamrick Rd.,Shelby 28150	481-8382
SHOUP'S GROVE.....	Linda Whisnant Rt. 15 Box 67, Hky. 28602	397-7047
SOUTH FORK.....	Audrey Huffman Rt. 4 Box 1980, Hky. 28602	397-6037
WALKER'S CHAPEL.....	Eddy Huffman Rt. 4 Box 564, Mgtn. 28655	433-4919
ZION HILL.....	Cecil Cook Rt. 4 Box 256-18, Vale 28168	462-1036
ZOAR.....	James Mauney 303 Edgwood Rd., Shelby 28150	437-8960

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain

STATE
NC

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:
1-Open Country | Medium City: 5-Downtown, 6-Neighborhood, 7-Suburbs | Large City: 8-Downtown, 9-Neighborhood, 0-Suburbs
2-Village
3-Town
4-Small City
5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
BEREA	BURKE	Y	1992	1947	3	5	Y	0	2	3	2	0	1	0	8	7	7	307	38	345
BEULAH	CATAWBA	Y	1992	1905	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	73	111	184
BIBLE GOSPEL	BURKE	Y	1990		1			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	BURKE	Y	1992	1938	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	5	71	100	171
CORINTH	CLEVELAND	Y	1991	1884	1	5	Y	0	0	5	2	0	4	0	11	20	12	344	22	366
HILDEBRAN VIEW	BURKE	N						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND	Y	1987	1947	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN	BURKE	Y	1975	1971	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	53	3	53
MIDWAY	CATAWBA	Y	1991					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT VERNON	LINCOLN	Y	1988	1840	1	5	Y	0	3	5	7	1	4	0	30	5	6	295	83	378
MT. HEBRON	BURKE	Y	1991	1870	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	5	7	13	439	89	518
MT. ZION	CLEVELAND	Y	1986	1848	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	2	102	32	134
MT.GILEAD	BURKE	Y	1990	1786	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	174	4	178
MULLS CHAPEL	CATAWBA	Y	1988	1871	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	11	91	67	158
OLIVE GROVE	CLEVELAND	Y	1978	1884	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	6	330	66	386
PHILADELPHIA	BURKE	Y	1992	1952	1	5	Y	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	4	183	0	183
PISGAH	CLEVELAND	Y	1992	1840	1	5	Y	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	10	6	3	155	102	257
SHOUPS GROVE	BURKE	Y	1984	1890	1	5	N	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	7	2	6	384	15	399
SOUTH FORK	BURKE	Y	1992	1937	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	145	30	175
ST. JOHNS	BURKE	Y	1989		1	5		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL	CLEVELAND	Y	1990	1860	1	5	Y	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	8	330	68	398
WALKER'S CHAPEL	BURKE	Y	1991	1915	1	5	Y	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	3	196	0	196
ZION HILL	BURKE	Y	1986	1859	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	7	3	10	280	35	313
ZOAR	CLEVELAND	Y	1989	1937	2	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	12	65	18	83
TOTALS								0	9	21	23	6	30	3	82	78	129	3797	873	4665

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain

STATE
NC

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment
63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
67 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
71 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment
72 - No. of Ethnic S.S. Members

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
BEREA	0	17	25	25	24	32	68	31	4	0	0	0	4	0	6	236	95	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	6	10	6	0	6	14	8	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	56	46	55	0	0
BIBLE GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	2	3	0	5	2	0	27	15	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	58	50	41	0	0
CORINTH	0	30	24	30	17	49	39	34	3	0	0	0	3	30	0	228	117	106	0	0
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN	0	5	14	11	12	0	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	57	35	78	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT VERNON	0	40	36	37	10	49	65	44	17	0	0	0	5	0	0	303	154	124	0	0
MT. HEBRON	0	29	27	26	15	8	54	23	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	195	125	115	0	0
MT. ZION	0	1	4	12	3	1	18	16	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	61	43	57	0	0
MT.GILEAD	1	3	10	5	2	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	40	39	85	0	0
MULLS CHAPEL	0	3	4	6	5	8	5	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	36	49	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	0	6	3	18	12	16	35	27	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	124	103	45	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	14	15	13	13	17	25	15	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	122	92	68	0	0
PISGAH	0	17	19	22	9	13	11	27	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	126	78	112	0	0
SHOUPS GROVE	0	29	31	14	8	18	54	17	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	187	122	114	0	0
SOUTH FORK	4	3	7	3	3	13	31	11	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	83	45	50	0	0
ST. JOHNS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL	0	14	22	7	9	21	39	31	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	152	90	110	0	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	13	20	16	9	17	42	18	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	140	82	74	0	0
ZION HILL	1	19	31	16	6	30	45	30	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	187	110	90	0	0
ZOAR	5	3	5	7	0	0	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	30	20	0	0
TOTALS	13	245	307	269	159	298	601	371	58	0	0	10	76	30	6	2443	1492	1393	0	0

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain

STATE
NC

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study
80 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
BEREA	0	5	16	16	3	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	68	40
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIBLE GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	4	4	6	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	21
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT VERNON	4	17	17	25	5	0	34	0	34	0	84	0	220	31
MT. HEBRON	5	4	17	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	41
MT. ZION	0	8	8	9	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	40	22
MT.GILEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULLS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH	3	8	7	30	3	18	20	20	0	0	0	0	109	35
SHOUP'S GROVE	4	11	6	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	39
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHNS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL	0	5	4	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	13
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	5	7	12	32	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	35
ZOAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	35	69	93	301	25	23	66	20	63	0	84	0	669	277

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain

STATE
NC

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment
93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
BEREA	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	29	23
BEULAH	0	1	10	10	25	0	0	0	1	0	47	35
BIBLE GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	0	0	2	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	19	15
CORINTH	0	0	2	2	25	0	4	0	5	0	38	0
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT VERNON	3	9	10	30	40	0	8	0	12	102	83	1
MT. HEBRON	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	17
MT. ZION	0	0	0	7	9	0	0	0	1	0	17	14
MT.GILEAD	3	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	0
MULLS CHAPEL	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	1	0	20	15
OLIVE GROVE	3	0	1	8	27	0	0	0	3	0	42	0
PHILADELPHIA	3	3	9	6	37	0	6	0	7	0	71	20
PISGAH	6	5	3	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	46	30
SHOUPS GROVE	0	0	3	5	19	0	5	0	0	0	32	32
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHNS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL	1	1	4	35	0	12	4	5	0	63	30	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	4	7	5	8	16	0	6	6	4	0	56	37
ZOAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	3
TOTALS	23	30	54	119	292	12	35	11	46	165	571	232

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain

STATE
NC

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6)
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

ENROLLMENT
106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
BEREA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	10	12	5	11	1	0	42
BEULAH	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	17	0	0	21	3	0	41
BIBLE GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	0	4	0	9	4	0	21
CORINTH	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	5	3	15	3	0	32
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	7
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT VERNON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	14	11	0	30	5	0	69
MT. HEBRON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	5	6	0	12	2	0	40
MT. ZION	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
MT.GILEAD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
MULLS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	3	4	0	9	2	0	20
SHOUPS GROVE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHNS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	4	4	0	9	0	0	21
ZOAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	6	9	7	1	11	0	34	37	72	46	8	148	24	0	335

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain

STATE
NC

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12)
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)
119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
BEREA	5	5	10	0	0	8	15	0	0	43
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	20
BIBLE GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
CORINTH	5	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	17
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT VERNON	3	8	7	6	4	11	7	5	0	51
MT. HEBRON	4	3	5	0	0	10	0	0	0	22
MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT.GILEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULLS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH	2	2	5	5	2	11	0	0	0	27
SHOUPS GROVE	1	3	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	12
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHNS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	3	3	6	2	0	16	0	0	0	30
ZOAR	0	0	0	4	3	7	0	0	0	14
TOTALS	23	29	45	19	9	79	23	5	10	242

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain

STATE
NC

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year
130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
BEREA	107814	4017	111831	973	112804	0	54378	0	0	7368	51158	112804
BEULAH	24585	827	25412	0	25412	0	10650	0	0	858	9265	20773
BIBLE GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	37695	8683	36378	0	36378	0	13149	0	0	1674	3679	18502
CORINTH	72731	1534	74265	0	74265	0	30236	0	0	3306	5749	28391
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN	15331	1055	16386	0	16386	0	0	0	0	868	11409	12277
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT VERNON	136080	40980	167060	0	167060	0	35237	0	0	7813	63864	106914
MT. HEBRON	121086	9001	130087	1960	132047	0	43083	0	48248	5191	37584	133106
MT. ZION	38178	4511	32689	2801	35490	0	12183	0	0	1643	16416	30242
MT.GILEAD	17835	4589	22424	97	22521	13000	13000	0	6533	478	8210	27221
MULLS CHAPEL	24132	10333	34465	131	34596	0	17542	0	0	743	14584	32869
OLIVE GROVE	75649	18520	94169	0	94169	0	24838	0	0	1139	41427	67404
PHILADELPHIA	71717	1940	73657	1523	75180	0	20635	0	0	1409	38752	60796
PISGAH	43973	11770	55743	550	56293	0	19220	0	0	2820	6860	28900
SHOUPS GROVE	116880	4663	121543	0	121543	0	23389	0	0	4018	30969	58376
SOUTH FORK	47720	7531	55251	0	55251	0	16966	0	0	562	15543	33071
ST. JOHNS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL	64900	2000	66900	0	66900	0	20800	0	0	3433	4249	28482
WALKER'S CHAPEL	49199	6976	56175	0	56175	0	29200	0	0	2126	9667	40993
ZION HILL	80548	15988	96536	0	96536	0	19997	0	10000	5091	46989	82077
ZOAR	23987	668	24655	0	24655	0	11965	0	2090	610	5946	20611
TOTALS	1140040	155586	1295626	8035	1303661	13000	404468	0	66871	50044	412320	933703

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain

STATE
NC

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
BEREA	0	0	0	18088	4306	271	2041	3614	0	256	0	0	1140	11628	29716
BEULAH	0	0	0	1376	2233	0	0	887	0	0	0	0	265	3385	4601
BIBLE GOSPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1400	549	0	195	766	0	0	0	0	0	1510	2910
CORINTH	0	0	0	7401	500	102	0	483	0	0	0	0	0	1085	8486
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN	0	0	0	550	370	90	101	1135	0	50	50	0	0	1796	2346
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT VERNON	0	0	0	17817	5881	1377	2760	4850	0	506	0	0	15185	30459	48276
MT. HEBRON	0	0	0	11201	209	520	2972	3111	0	0	0	0	5426	12238	23439
MT. ZION	0	0	0	2818	754	200	242	529	0	150	26	46	100	2047	4865
MT.GILEAD	0	0	0	139	0	0	0	188	0	0	0	0	0	188	327
MULLS CHAPEL	0	0	0	644	383	0	107	160	0	111	15	0	650	1326	1970
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	50	0	1800	3711	0	139	0	0	0	5700	5700
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	500	0	0	2341	1800	460	600	0	0	1850	6951	7451
PISGAH	0	0	0	3534	2417	2371	1170	1282	0	300	0	0	0	7340	10874
SHOUPS GROVE	0	0	0	334	1200	1500	1964	4296	0	1400	0	0	6850	17210	17544
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	0	1469	0	979	2606	336	336	174	0	3350	8230	8230
ST. JOHNS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL	0	0	0	3125	780	0	557	1441	0	0	0	0	3650	5428	8553
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	979	2490	0	415	3247	0	0	0	0	1200	6352	7331
ZION HILL	0	0	0	8117	2615	94	300	3058	0	0	48	33	1133	6270	14387
ZOAR	0	0	0	0	800	0	75	500	25	0	0	0	800	800	800
TOTALS	0	0	0	77923	26306	6325	17919	35604	811	3738	313	69	38798	129883	207806

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Value Pastor's Home 26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Yr
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)
33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering
35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - No. Bivocational Staff Members
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend.
41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.
42 - Volunteers in Missions
43 - Bible Drills Y/C/B/N

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

44 GA/RA's Together
45 Single Adult Day
46 Auto Data Processing
47 Baptist Men's Day
48 Pastor Other Employ.
49 Community Ministries
50 History Committee
51 Library use Computer
52 State Paper in Budget

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain

STATE
NC

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
BEREA	0	0	65	0.17	0.04	65000	330000	0	1	Y'	0	1	0	17	3614	2041	0	N	1	0	115	60	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
BEULAH	0	0	65	17.00	4.00	65000	330000	0	1	N	0	0	0	4	827	0	1	N	5	0	54	48	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BIBLE GOSPEL	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	0	0	12	5.00	2.00	0	150000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	2	766	195	1	N	0	0	42	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CORINTH	2	5	37	10.00	0.00	65000	215000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	32	483	0	2	N	20	0	150	100	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
LAUREL HAVEN	5	3	7	0.00	0.00	0	70000	0	1	N	0	0	0	3	1135	101	0	N	6	0	32	37	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
MT VERNON	2	0	76	15.00	5.00	125000	575000	0	1	Y	0	0	1	9	4850	2760	0	N	14	0	185	75	45	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
MT. HEBRON	0	0	105	10.00	0.01	0	725000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	18	3111	2978	0	N	13	0	145	68	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. ZION	0	0	17	10.00	2.00	0	150000	0		Y	0	0	0	2	529	348	0	N	0	0	38	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MT.GILEAD	0	0	10	0.00	0.00	0	350000	6533	1	N	0	0	0	0	188	0	3	N	30	0	85	15	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MULLS CHAPEL	0	0	16	3.00	1.00	100000	375000	0	1	N	0	0	0	11	160	107	3	N	0	0	40	15	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	30	0.00	0.00	75000	355000	0	1	N	0	0	3	5	3711	1800	0	N	3	0	101	75	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	60	1.00	0.00	0	417389	0	1	Y	0	0	0	3	1800	2341	3	N	0	0	100	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
PISGAH	0	0	40	6.00	4.00	75000	231000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	10	1382	1170	0	N	10	0	90	40	0	B	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
SHOUPS GROVE	0	1	60	0.00	0.00	85000	750000	0	1	N	0	1	0	31	4296	1964	3	N	12	0	138	35	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SOUTH FORK	0	0	42	0.00	0.00	0	533000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	0	2606	979	1	N	0	0	45	38	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
ST. JOHNS	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
ST. PAUL	1	0	85	5.00	0.00	100000	300000	0	1	N	0	0	0	6	1441	557	0	N	0	0	110	85	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WALKER'S CHAPEL	2	0	0	3.00	1.00	0	355000	0	1	N	0	0	0	9	3247	415	0	N	4	0	110	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
ZION HILL	0	0	30	10.00	3.00	80000	400000	10000	1	Y	0	0	0	5	2058	300	2	N	6	0	90	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
ZOAR	0	0	12	0.00	0.00	80000	225000	3900	1	N	0	0	0	2	500	75	1	N	5	0	38	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
TOTALS	12		709			915000	6537389	19433			0	2	4	159	35604	17919	19		118	0	1698	681	45										

206.9756
M665OM

Minutes
1993

South Mountain Baptist Association North Carolina

Linking Hands Together

Churches in Association:

Partners in Ministry

"For we are labourers together with God:"
I Corinthians 3:9a

3639 N. C. 18 - VALE, N. C. 28168

Minutes

OF THE

South Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1993

83rd ANNUAL SESSION

Corinth Baptist Church	October 14
Beulah Baptist Church	October 15

1994 SESSION

Thursday and Friday
October 13-14

First Day	Mt. Vernon Baptist Church
Second Day	Carswell Memorial Baptist Church

DEDICATION

The 1993 Minutes of the South Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Rev. Carl W. Greene.

Carl W. Greene was a native of Mooresboro, NC. He was born there on July 13, 1919. He attended Mooresboro Elementary and High School.
He married Selma Louise Moore on July 21, 1940. They had three children: Eva Jane, Clarence Eugene, and Carl William.
He was a graduate of Gardner Webb College, Wake Forest University and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.
His pastorates included: East Side Baptist Church in Kings Mountain, NC; Padgetts Creek Baptist Church in Union , SC; North Canton Baptist Church in Canton, NC; First Baptist of Etna, Ohio; First Baptist of Graham, Ohio; Evergreen First Baptist, Evergreen, NC; and Northdale Baptist Church, Charlotte, NC from which he retired.
In 1986 he became pastor of Mt. Zion Baptist Church, South Mountain Association which kept him active in his retirement years.
On January 28, 1993 the Lord called him home to his eternal reward. We in South Mountain Association are a better people because of his ministry among us.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page..... 1
Dedication 2
Table of Contents..... 3
Associational Directory..... 4
Pastors..... 5
Messengers..... 6
In Memoriam..... 7
Constitution & By Laws.....8-18
Historical Table.....19-20
Proceedings.....21-27
Map of the Association..... 28-29
Budget for 1994..... 30-31
Finance Report..... 32-35
Committee on Committees..... 36-37
Executive Committee Members..... 38
LOCAL CHURCH OFFICERS
Deacons..... 39
Sunday School Directors..... 40
WMU Directors..... 41
Brotherhood Directors..... 41
Discipleship Training Directors..... 42
Music Directors..... 43
Organist & Pianists..... 44
Clerks..... 45
Treasurers..... 46
STATISTICAL TABLES
Table A - Church Membership..... 47
Table B - Sunday School 48
Table C - Discipleship Training 49
Table D - Music Ministry..... 50
Table E - Womens Missionary Union 51
Table F - Brotherhood..... 52
Table G - Receipts & Expenditures 53
Table H - Mission Expenditures 54
Table I - Special Information 55
Digest of Church Letters..... 56

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Director of Missions:	Rev. John Shaffer P.O. Box 451 Fallston 28042	538-8988
Secretary:	Mrs. Wendy Huffman 6940 Sam Huffman Rd. CS 28612	879-3510
Moderator:	Rev. Gary Huntsinger PO Box 194, Waco 28069	435-8158
Vice Moderator:	Rev.Oliver Price PO Box 388, Casar 28020	538-9638
Treasurer:	Mrs. Ruby Chapman 8849 Gus Peeler Rd.,CS 28612	437-6498
Clerk:	Mrs. Wendy Huffman 6940 Sam Huffman Rd.,CS 28612	879-3510
Sunday School Dir.:	Rev.Donald Denton Rt.4, Box 2250 Hickory 28602	397-7156
Discipleship Trn.Dir:	Rev. Don Willis 8046 N. Hebron Ch. Rd. Vale 28168	276-1744
Brotherhood Dir.:	Mr. Philip Lail 926-1 Belwood -Lndl. Rd.,Lndl. 28090	538-9775
WMU Director:	Mrs.Debbie Wortman 1228 Oak Grv-Clov.Hll Rd. Lndl.28090	538-7640
VBS Director:	Mr. Jerry Buff Rt. 4 Box 421, Mgtn. 28655	437-5228
Youth Director:	Mr. Ken Houston P.O. Box 3, Icard 28666	397-5289
Stwrdshp/Fin. Dir:	Mr.Charlie Townsend PO Box 514,CS 28612	874-0840
Evangelism Director:	Rev. J.C. Bradley 177 Corinth Ch.Rd., Casar 28020	538-8035
Deacon Director:	Mr.Jim Mauney 303 Edgewood Rd.,Shelby 208150	487-8960
Music Director:	Mrs. Eugenia Price 749 Moriah School Rd., Casar 28020	538-0162
Pianist:	Mrs.Jane Bradshaw 2430 Curt Ledford Rd.,Lndl.28090	538-9828
Historian:	Miss Lucille Upton 8216 S. Hebron Ch. Rd. Vale, 28168	276-2114
Missions Dev. Dir.:	Mr. Vester Shull 7545 Macedonia Ch. Rd. Vale, 28168	276-2623
Seminary Extension:	Rev. Eric James Box 1230, Icard 28666	397-6362
Nominating Comm.Chm:	Dr. Bill Jenkins 339 Hull Road, Casar 28020	538-8046

	PASTORS	
BEREA.....	Rev. Harold Grindstaff 1394 US 70, CS 28612	879-8713
BEULAH.....	Rev. Brian Gragg Rt. 10 Box 401, Lenior 28645	758-4313
BIBLE GOSPEL.....	Rev. Marty Bess Rt. 2 Box 518B, CS 28612	397-3966
CARSWELL MEMORIAL.....	Rev. Bobby Sherrill 1904 16th Ave. NE, Hickory 28603	322-4619
CORINTH.....	Rev. J.C. Bradley 177 Corinth Ch.Rd., Casar 28020	538-8035
HILDEBRAN VIEW.....	Rev. Horace Hudson 5685 Sugar Loaf Rd., Mgtn. 28655	874-2891
HOYLE MEMORIAL.....		
LAUREL HAVEN.....	Rev. Clyde Houston P.O. Box 3, Icard 28666	397-3984
MIDWAY.....	Rev. Harold Ashe Rt. 1 Box 389, Taylorsville 28681	495-8385
MT. GILEAD.....	Rev. Billy Mace Rt. 4 Box 611B, Mgtn. 28655	879-8429
MT. HEBRON.....	Rev. Eric James P.O. 1230, Icard 28666	397-7621
MT. VERNON.....	Rev. Donald Willis 8046 N. Hebron Ch. Rd. 28168	276-1744
MT. ZION.....	Rev. Graham Brooks(Interim) Rt. 3 Box 478, Ellenboro 28040	453-0834
MULLS CHAPEL.....	Rev. R.J. Lovins 276 Mtn.View Cir.,Lenoir 28645	728-3293
OLIVE GROVE.....	Rev. Terrill Crump 6418 Casar Rd., Casar 28020	538-7949
PHILADELPHIA.....	Rev. Dennis Patton Rt. 1 Box 291J, CS 28612	874-2963
PISGAH.....	Rev. Oliver Price P.O. 388, Casar 28020	538-9638
ST. JOHN.....	Rev. Tony Dyson Rt. 1 Box 128E, CS 28612	874-0093
ST. PAUL.....	Rev. Bill Jenkins 339 Hull Rd., Casar 28020	538-8046
SHOUP'S GROVE.....	Rev. Tony Land P.O. Box 240, Icard 28666	397-6914
SOUTH FORK.....	Rev. Donald Denton Rt. 4 Box 2250, Hky. 28602	397-7156
WALKER'S CHAPEL.....	Rev. Gary Huntsinger P.O. Box 194, Waco 28169	879-1302 H/435-8158
ZION HILL.....	Rev. Eugene Elmore (Interim) Rt. 2 Box 44, Maiden 28650	428-2924
ZOAR.....	Rev. Dupree Gowan P.O. Box 176, Casar 28020	538-3462

MESSENGERS

BEREA	Brady Burns, Iva Grindstaff, Rev. Harold Grindstaff,Elsie Townsend, Nadine Rudisill
BEULAH	Connie Day, Rev. Brian Graff, L.E. Willis,Paula Gragg, Garland Pruitt
BIBLE GOSPEL	Rev. Marty Bess
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	Joe Smith, Geraldine Smith, David Lewis, Nellie Lewis, Mildred Butler
CORINTH	Fred Ledford, Mary Ledford, Boyd McNeilly, Cathy McNeilly, Margaret Ward, Joe Smith, Leattle Smith, Blaka Bradley
LAUREL HAVEN	Rev. Clyde Houston, Vernon Bradshaw, Flavie Houston, Arden Smith
MIDWAY	Scott Weaver, Ruth Weaver, Rev. Harold Ashe, Jeanean Ashe
MT. GILEAD	Fred Chapman, Rev. Billy Mace, Hazel Smith, Ruth H. Walker
MT. HEBRON	Mavin Carswell, Auby Burns, Merlene Burns, Susie Abernathy, Cora Hildebran, Esther Arney, Rev. Eric James, Lori James
MT. VERNON	Rev. Don Willis, Ruby Sain, Nancy Wesson, Loyd Cook, Zelia Leatherman, Vangie Spencer, Fairy Burton, Ernie Speagle, Dale Wise, Gladys Hull
MT. ZION	Virginia Price, Bertha Whisnant, Hugh Price, Peggy Price, Buland Short, Rev. Graham Brooks
MULL'S CHAPEL	Lloyd Young, Mrs. Lloyd Young, Everette Rhoney, Mrs. Everette Rhoney, Rev. R.J. Lovins, Clyde McClure
OLIVE GROVE	Joyce Benton, Mary Walker, Jay Sailors, Marya Ledford, Rev. Terrill Crump
PHILADELPHIA	Phillip Mangum, Bob Hildebran
PISGAH	J.C. Buff, Eunice Buff, Arthur Parker, Debbie Workman, Gene Canipe, Clarence Parker, Rev. Oliver Price
ST. PAUL	Dr. Bill Jenkins, Ethel Jenkins, Bentha Cook, Pauline Ledford, Ann Brown, Lucille Green, James Green
SHOUP'S GROVE	Lloyd Childers, Elsie Childers, Nancy Gragg, Joe Crotts, Rev. Tony Land
SOUTH FORK	Faye Propst, Ruby Denton, Rev. Don Denton
WALKER'S CHAPEL	Jack Huffman, Russell Huffman, Rev. Gary Huntsinger, Frances Huntsinger
ZION HILL	Rev. Eugene Elmore, Warren Yancey, Cecil Cook, Muriel Smith, Harland Smith, Georgia Cook
ZOAR	Bill Burrow, Cathy Burrow, Mike Mauney, Frances Mauney, Ottie Whitworth

In Memory of Our Beloved Dead

BEREA	Miss Lisa Holsclaw
	Mr. Marshall Berry
	Mrs. Nellie Blackburn
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	Mr. Dewey carswell
	Mr. Jack Barlowe
	Mrs. Edna Berry
CORINTH	Mrs. Gladys McNeilly
	Mrs. Lottie McNeilly
	Mr. Raymond McNeilly (Deacon)
	Mr. Stuart Allen
HILDDEBRAN VIEW	Rev. Stanley Brittain (Pastor)
	Mr. Fred Hudson (Deacon)
	Mrs. Iva Crowe
MT. GILEAD	Mrs. Vasie Cook
	Mrs. Janet T. Price
MT. HEBRON	Mrs. Tessie Smith
	Mrs. Elizabeth Huffman
	Mr. Rick Huffman
	Mrs. Bertha Chapman
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Iva Jenks
MT. ZION	Rev. carl Greene (Pastor)
	Mr. Russell Chapman
MULL'S CHAPEL	Mr. Plato Short
	Mrs. Mary Lou Workman
PISGAH	Mr. Cecil Hamby
	Ms. Patsy Beheler
	Mr. Paul McDaniel
SHOUP'S GROVE	Mrs. Desola Crotts
	Mrs. Florence Seagle
SOUTH FORK	Mr. Luther Young
	Mrs. Ethel Duckett
	Mrs. Polly Abernathy
ST. PAUL	Mr. Marvin Buff
	Mrs. Flossie Hull
	Mrs. Coleen Hudson Bowen
WALKER'S CHAPEL	Mr. Kermit Huffman
ZION HILL	Mr. Edward McCurry
	Mr. Jess McCurry

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME AND MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1.This body shall be known as the South Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be composed of members from Missionary Baptist Churches.

SECTION 3. Any Baptist Church may be admitted into this Association upon recommendation of the Committee of Petetionary Letters and Constitution of Churches and the majority vote of members present at any Executive Committee Meeting or Annual Meeting of the Association.

SECTION 4. Any church may, at her discretion, withdraw from this body.

SECTION 5. This Association may at any meeting, after investigation and report of a duly authorized committee of the Association, by majority vote declare a dissolution of union with any church deemed corrupt, either in doctrine or practice.

SECTION 6. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

each church is entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members, and one additional messenger for every fifty members or major fraction thereafter. The Enrollment Committee shall register each church's allocated messengers, whose names must be submitted to the Associational Clerk at least one week prior to the Annual Meeting. Officers of the Association and pastors of churches are not considered messengers unless included within churches allocated number of messengers.

SECTION 7. At the Annual Meeting of this Association, a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and Treasurer shall be chosen by vote and hold office until their successors are elected. A Moderator shall not be eligible to succeed himself after having served in office for two years.

SECTION 8. The meetings of the Association shall be held annually beginning on Thursday after the second Sunday of October unless otherwise ordered by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

SECTION 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

SECTION 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education, and Social Service.

ARTICLE III - POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

SECTION 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

SECTION 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association, the Executive Committee thereof, or the committee designated by one acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in manners which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

SECTION 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

SECTION 4. For the mutual benefit of the churches composing this Association, it shall be the duty of each church to forward with messengers a written communication to each annual meeting, specifying the names of messengers, statistics of the church for the foregoing year, giving information concerning its spiritual condition and stating the names of the pastor and other licentiates or ordained ministers connected with the church.

ARTICLE IV - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Association shall have an Executive Committee to serve as the Association ad interim, assisting in the overall work of the Association with such limitations as may be imposed by the constitution.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Associational officers and the pastor, and the Chairman of the Deacons along with two (2) elected lay persons (male or female) from each church. Ten members shall constitute a quorum. The names of these persons will be furnished annually to the Associational Clerk. If changes occur during the associational year, these changes should be forwarded to the Clerk.

SECTION 3. At the beginning of each Executive Committee Meeting, a roll call will be taken of each church and its representatives.

SECTION 4. The Executive Committee Meetings shall be on Monday after the second Sunday in January, April and July.

ARTICLE V - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, V.B.S. Director, R.A. Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, Evangelism Director, Deacon Director, Missions Committee Chairman, Seminary Extension Committee Chairman.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at each regular Annual Meeting of the Association. The Committee on Committees and Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that may occur in their respective categories between Annual Meetings of the Association by bringing names to the Executive Committee for their approval.

SECTION 3. By virtue of the office, the Associational Director of Missions is considered an officer of the Association and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the Annual Meeting or the Executive Committee. His time of service shall continue until terminated by the request of the Missionary, or by majority vote of the Annual Meetings or of the Executive Committee, at which time a notice of intent shall be given.

ARTICLE VI - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the Annual sessions, special sessions, and at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall be elected for a one year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second consecutive term. It is his duty to appoint the Committee on Committees. He shall appoint in advance an Enrollment Committee and any other committee he may deem advisable or necessary.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association; to furnish the churches with blank letter forms on which to make the annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the minutes, and to distribute them to the

churches as soon after adjournment as possible. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all the funds of the Association and to disburse the same in accordance with the budget of the Association or for the purposes for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of his receipts and disbursements at the first session of the Annual Meeting. In his absence a member of the Stewardship Committee shall give this report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Associational Newsletter a quarterly financial report including the contributions of each church in the Association. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

SECTION 5. The Sunday School Director shall take the initiative in promoting inspirational meetings, study courses, and leadership classes for the churches of the Association; he shall work in cooperation with the denominational Sunday School Agencies in promoting the denominational program; and he will be responsible for coordinating and promoting Vacation Bible School work in conjunction with the Vacation Bible School Director. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 6. The Church Training Director shall take the initiative in promoting the regular meetings projected by the State and be available to the churches for help in strengthening the established unions and encourage the organization of new unions in churches within them. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 7. The Brotherhood Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and be available to the churches to assist in strengthening organizations and programs of existing units. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 8. The WMU Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and she shall be available to the churches to assist in promoting and establishing new Baptist Women and Baptist Women Auxiliary units, and shall assist in strengthening the organizations and programs of existing units. She shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for her organization.

SECTION 9. The Vacation Bible School Director shall work in conjunction with the Associational Sunday School Director in enlisting and training workers, planning and organizing for the annual Vacation Bible School Clinic.

SECTION 10. The Royal Ambassador Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and be available to the churches to assist in establishing new Royal Ambassador units and shall assist in strengthening the organization and programs of existing units.

SECTION 11. The Music Director shall take the initiative in promoting the meetings and activities suggested by the State Music leadership and be available to the churches to help in strengthening their music programs. The Music Director will also be responsible for the music at Associational and Executive Committee Meetings. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

SECTION 12. The Pianist will be responsible for playing the piano at all Associational and Executive Committee Meetings.

SECTION 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report same to the Association in annual session; a picture of each host church and pastor, if available, will be included in the Associational Minutes. It shall be his duty to report facts of interest about any of the churches of the Association when such a report is requested.

SECTION 14. The Evangelism Director will serve as chairman of the Evangelism Committee. This committee will plan, promote and coordinate all Evangelistic Activities for the Association.

SECTION 15. The Deacon Director will be an ordained deacon. He will serve as a resource person to the deacons in the local churches of the Association.

SECTION 16. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five member Youth Committee and assist in planning, coordinating, and enlisting all youth of our churches in areas of worship programs, fellowship, recreation, etc.to bring about greater awareness, involvement, cooperation, etc. in the ministries of the Association by the youth.

SECTION 17. The Stewardship Director will be the chairman of the Stewarship Committee. He shall lead this committee in preparation and presentation of the Associational budget. He will also assist churches in the Association upon their request with their own budgets as well as encourage churches to increase their financial support to the Association as God leads them.

SECTION 18. The Media Director will serve as chairman of the five (5) member Media Committee and will be responsible for assisting in good media library work in the churches and Association: coordinating, promoting, encouraging the churches and the Association in resource purchases and media equipment.

SECTION 19. The Senior Adult Director will serve as chairman of the

seven (7) member Senior Adult Committee and assist in planning coordinating, and enlisting all senior adults in joint worship programs, fellowship, recreation, etc. to create more fellowship and involvement of senior adults in ministries of the Association.

ARTICLE VII - COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The Enrollment Committee shall be composed of the Pastor and up to three members of the host church. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for the registration of all the messengers and visitors and to make a report to the Association.

SECTION 2. The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the Association the churches where the next session shall meet and the preacher for the annual sermon at the next session. In order to alleviate a hardship on any one church hosting an Associational Meeting, it is suggested that two or possibly three churches jointly host each meeting. Expenses, meeting places, and other arrangements will be coordinated by the churches selected.

SECTION 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or as directed by the messengers of the session.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of five appointed members which shall be appointed by the Moderator. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for approval of the Association the names of persons to serve on the following committees: Nominating, Stewardship, Ordination of Ministers, Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches, Trustees, Evangelism, Missions, South Mountain Camp, Seminary Extension, Constitution and By-Laws, Youth Committee, Building and Grounds Time Place and Preacher, and Resolutions. The Committee on Committees shall also designate a chairperson for each committee except for the Evangelism Committee, the Youth Committee, and the Stewardship Committee.

SECTION 5. The Program Committee shall be composed of the general officers of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and present a suggested order of business to be adopted by the Association. When adopted, the program becomes the order of business unless changed by common consent of the body.

SECTION 6. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for the Association the names of individuals as nominees for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Clerk, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, V.B.S. Director,

R.A. Director, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Evangelism Director, Deacon Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, and Associational State Representatives. It shall also be the duty of this committee to name for the approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual meeting brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes, Children's Homes, Religious Literature, Biblical Recorder, Christian Stewardship/Cooperative Program, Annuity Program, Obituaries, Christian Life Council, and American Bible Society. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. This committee shall make nominations for vacancies that may occur during the year. The Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, W.M.U. Director, and Music Director shall work with the Nominating Committee in selecting officers for their respective organizations. This committee will also make recommendations of persons to whom the Annual Associational Minutes be dedicated. (NOTE: All churches in the Association are encouraged to submit names of those persons who have made outstanding contributions to the work of the Association. This information must be submitted to the Nominating Committee prior to July 1st of each year.)

SECTION 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches and to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. The Stewardship Committee will present the proposed budget on the first day of the Annual Associational Meeting with discussion and adoption scheduled for the second day. The Stewardship Committee shall meet prior to the quarterly Executive Committee Meeting, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee Meeting.

SECTION 8. The Ordination of Ministers Committee shall be composed of three active members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee, when called upon, to examine and/or assist in the ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. The Association advocates the following procedure in the ordination of ministers:

A. A candidate seeking ordination to the Baptist ministry should have the confidence, the approval and the recommendation of the church of which he is a member. It is the belief that any candidate should have received a call to some specific position in Christian service.

B. The Committee, upon prior request of the church of at least two weeks notice, where possible, shall convene an examining council composed of this committee and the pastor of the ordaining church.

C. The Council will proceed to examine the candidate concerning his

conversion, his call to the ministry, his views of Christian doctrine, his attitude toward the denomination, and his educational attainments and plans. The candidate will then be excused and the council in executive session shall determine whether to recommend his ordination.

D. The Council shall then submit its recommendation to the local church, which will arrange the service of ordination, if appropriate.

SECTION 9. The Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine all requests made to the Association by groups seeking admission into the Association. This committee shall make its study in accordance with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VIII, and in light of its finding, make one of the following decisions as a recommendation to the Association and/or the Executive Committee at the proper time: (a) that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare of the Association for one year; (b) that action on the request be delayed until the next Annual Meeting of the Association and/or the Executive Committee; (c) that the church requesting admission be accepted into the Association if it has complied with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VIII; or (d) that the request for membership be rejected.

SECTION 10. The Trustees Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to act as legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law; to sign all legal documents as directed by the Association; and to exercise the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell, and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance.

SECTION 11. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, and this committee shall report to and cooperate with the Executive Committee of the Association. The duties of this committee are: (a) to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the Associational program; (b) to cooperate with the local churches in making surveys of areas which, in the opinion of the Missions Committee, are not being adequately served by local Missionary Baptist work, and to promote and develop those new phases of the Missionary program; (c) to serve in an advisory capacity to the Director of Missions in all matters pertaining to his work and to serve with him in directing and promoting the mission program of the Association; (d) to provide information and assistance to the Department of State Missions of the North Carolina Baptist Convention in meeting local missionary needs, such as missionary pastor's assistance, promoting mission causes, etc.; (e) the Missions Committee shall meet prior to the meeting of the Executive Committee of the Association or at any other time necessary to discharge its duties; (f) this committee will also have the following responsibilities

relating to the office of Director of Missions:

1. Serve as a search committee for a Director of Missions
2. Recommend to the Executive Committee the name of the nominee.
3. Coordinate financial aid matters with Baptist State Convention.
4. Serve as liaison between churches and Director of Missions.

SECTION 12. The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of five members who shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to decide on place and time for the meetings, obtaining qualified teachers and other officers, securing of books and materials, setting up curriculum, providing adequate publicity and any other suggestions as provided by the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention. This committee shall be supplied financial status on a regular basis by the Secretary/Treasurer of the Seminary Extension Department. Seminary Extension funds may be received and disbursed through the associational treasury. Financial reports will also be submitted quarterly to the Associational Executive Committee, and annual reports forwarded to the Associational Clerk for inclusion in the Book of Reports.

SECTION 13. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan, promote, coordinate, and enlist the churches of our Association in an annual emphasis in Biblical Evangelism - i.e. Lay-Witness Training, Evangelism Conferences, Simultaneous Revivals, Youth-Led Evangelistic Efforts, etc.

SECTION 14. The Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be composed of three members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to review and up-date the Constitution and By-Laws as it becomes necessary. This committee will recommend revisions and amendments concerning the Constitution and By-Laws to the Association as deemed necessary.

SECTION 15. The South Mountain Baptist Camp Committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. This committee will serve as a liaison between the Director of South Mountain Camp and the churches in this Association in promoting the programs sponsored by the camp. Committee members are encouraged and welcomed to participate in programs held at South Mountain Baptist Camp.

SECTION 16. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five member Youth Committee. The purpose of this committee will be to plan, coordinate, and enlist the youth of the churches of our Association for an ongoing program of Spiritual and Social ministries. They are advised to seek the leadership and guidance of the Director of Youth Ministries of the Baptist State Convention of Raleigh.

SECTION 17. The Associational Council shall be composed of the

following: Director of Missions, Chairman; Moderator; Vice-Moderator; Associational Clerk, Secretary, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, R.A. Director, V.B.S. Director, Stewardship Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, Deacon Director, Music Director, Missions Committee Chairman, Seminary Extension Committee Chairman, Historian, Pianist. It shall be the duty of this council to provide for communication between Associational officers, organizations, and committees; study church needs in the Association and needs of the people in the area of the Association; propose long-range and short-range goals for the Association; review and coordinate plans made by the organizations and committees and relate these to the attainment of goals; and prepare the Associational calendar.

SECTION 18. The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to inspect and maintain the Associational office building, its contents and grounds.

ARTICLE VIII - PETITIONARY LETTERS AND CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a Missionary Baptist Church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperate with this Association shall be requested to fulfill the following requirements:

SECTION 1. They shall submit their request for admission to the Director of Missions, or in his absence, to the Moderator, who will review this request and subsequently submit it to the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee. In addition to this request, the requesting church must also furnish a detailed report of its work since its organization, a copy of the church covenant, and its articles of faith.

SECTION 2. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted. During this interim period the church shall be expected to have a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

SECTION 3. The findings of the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee will be reported at the Annual Associational Meeting or at the Executive Committee Meeting with a recommendation in accordance with ARTICLE VII, Section 9.

SECTION 4. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of churches Committee will recommend at the end of the year that the church be accepted into

full fellowship provided that an examination of that year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of that church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers/Executive Committee members present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

ARTICLE IX - ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The purpose of the Director of Missions shall be to promote unity and growth among the churches of the South Mountain Baptist Association. He will seek to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the South Mountain Baptist Association, N.C. Baptist State Convention, and Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education and Social Services.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions will be nominated by the Missions Committee and elected by the Executive Committee of the Association; a two-thirds majority vote is required from those present.

SECTION 3. The Director of Missions will be responsible to the Association through the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee for the faithful performance of his duties.

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting provided two-thirds of the members present concur; such amendments must be presented on the first day of the Annual Meeting. Action on such amendments shall be deferred until the second day of the Annual Meeting. It is suggested that all changes and recommendations of amendments be previously submitted to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee for their careful consideration; however, any messenger has the right to submit proposed changes in accordance with this article.

BY -LAWS

1. All Associational meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. "Robert's Rules of Order" shall be used as the parliamentary to all Associational meetings.
3. All Associational officers shall exercise authority over their departments and shall have a financial accounting for monies expended.
4. Election and installation of officers shall take place on the last day of the Annual Associational Meeting, and these officers shall be responsible for planning, coordinating, and providing leadership for the coming Associational year.3

1950-S.M.Stroupe,M; J.E.Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. J.D.Goodwin,C; A.V.Ledford & N.S.Hardin, Mins; Oak Ridge & Corinth,P.

1951-S.M.Stroupe,M; J.E.Hoffman,V-M;Mrs.J.D. Goodwin,C; Grady Welch & L.A.Miller,Mins; Icard & Zion Hill,P.

1952-S.M.Stroupe,M; J.E.Hoffman,V-M; Mrs.Claude Icard,C; Lamont Mayes & W.H.Flowers,Mins; Henry River & St.Paul,P.

1953-S.M.Stroupe,M; B.R.Holbrook,V-M; Mrs.B.R.Holbrook,C; R.W.Hord & Fred Hicks,Mins; Bethany & Mt.Vernon,P.

1954-J.E.Hoffman,M; A.V.Ledford,V-M; Mrs. B.R.Holbrook,C; Forrest Davis & B.R.Holbrook,Mins; Shoups Grove & Walkers Chapel,P.

1955-J.E.Hoffman,M; Ralph Berry,V-M; Mrs. B,R.Holbrook,C; Buren Hastings & J.E.Hoffman,Mins; Connelly Springs & Pisgah,P.

1956-Paul Crotts,M; W.N.Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Julius Hildebran & Ralph Berry,Mins; St. Paul & Mulls Chapel,P.

1957-Paul Crotts,M; W.N.Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Joe Richards & B.H.Cline,Mins; Abees Chapel & Carswell Memorial,P.

1958-Paul Crotts,M; W.N.Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; J.E.Hoffman & Paul Crotts,Mins; St.Johns & Oak Ridge,P.

1959-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Edsel Mull & Grady McCurry,Mins; Berea & Beulah,P.

1960-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frak Hicks,C; Harold Whitener & Ersel Robinson,Mins; Midway & Zion Hill,P.

1961-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; P.G.Sullivan & Harold Whitener,Mins; Mt. Vernon & Shoups Grove,P.

1962-Paul Crotts,M; Harold Whitener,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; S.M.Stroupe & J.I.Willis,Mins; Wilkies Grove & Corinth,P.

1963-Harold Whitner,M; Paul Crotts,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Garland Early & Harvey Harris, Mins; St. Paul & Pleasant Grove,P.

1964-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; B.R. Whisnant & Thomas Taylor, Mins; Mt. Gilead & Olive Grove,P.

1965-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Floyd Benfield & Jack Johnson,Mins; Mt. Hebron & Pisgah,P.

1966-Thomas Taylor,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.M.Powell & Jack Guffey,Mins; Drowning Creek, Mulls Chapel & Mt.Calvary,P.

1967-Paul Crotts,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.T.Cline & William Shytle,Mins; Abees Chapel, Wilkies Grove & Smarts Grove,P.

1968-William Shytle,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Andy Meade & G.C.Wray,Mins; Beulah & St. Paul,P.

1969-William Shytle,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; R.L.Ball & Harold Ashe,Mins;Oak Ridge, Carswell Memorial & Faith Olive,P.

1970-J.T.Cline,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Richard Adams & Ralph Staton,Mins; Zion Hill & Corinth,P.

1971-J.T.Cline,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Ronald Martin & Cecil Staton,Mins; Mt.Vernon & Mulls Chapel,P.

1972-Ralph Staton,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Dennis Whitley & Carrell Pruette,Mins; Zoar & Abees Chapel,P.

1973-Ralph Staton,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Raymond Crook,Min; Wilkies Grove & St. Johns,P.

1974-Raymond Crook,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Edsel Mull & Kenneth Simpson, Mins; St.Paul & Shoups Grove,P.

1975-Harold Dellinger,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Buren Hastings & Gwyn Sullivan,Mins; Mt. Hebron & Olive Grove,P.

1976-Harold Ashe,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff & Russell Staton, Mins; Mt. Vernon & Berea,P.

1977-Gwyn Sullivan,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Jerry Bryant & Gary Huntsinger,Mins; Pisgah & Walkers Chapel,P.

1978-Gwyn Sullivan,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Joe Forbes & Ned Perkins,Mins; Zion Hill & Mulls Chapel,P.

1979-Ned Perkins,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Charles McDowell,Min; St. Paul & Carswell Memorial,P.

1980-Thomas Berry,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Ralph Gouge,Min; Mt. Hebron, Laurel Haven & Abees Chapel,P.

1981-Charles McDowell,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Keith Starnes,Min; Wilkies Grove & Pleasant Grove, Assisted by Philadelphia,Hildebran View, & St.Johns,P.

1982-Charles McDowell,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff,Min; South Fork & Beulah, assisted by Midway & Hoyle Memorial,P.

1983-Robert Ford,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Darrell McGuire,Min; Oak Ridge & Corinth, assisted by Drowning Creek & Mt. Zion,P.

1984-Robert Ford,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Terrill Crump,Min; Olive Grove & Shoups Grove, assisted by Mt. Gilead & Faith Olive,P.

1985-D.Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Glen Lingafeldt,Min; Berea & Mt. Vernon,P.

1986-Carrol Craig,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Clyde Houston,Min; Pisgah & Carswell Memorial,P.

1987-Carrol Craig,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Stanley T.Brittain,Min; Zion Hill & St. Paul,P -Zion Hill assisted by Mulls Chapel.

1988-D.Rick Crouse.M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Mt. Hebron,P.

1989-D.Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Walkers Chapel,P.

1990-J.C.Bradley,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Darrell McGuire,Min; Mt. Gilead,P.

1991-J.C.Bradley,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Terrill Crump,Min; Shoups Grove & St. Paul,P.

1992-Dupre Gowan,M; Gary Huntsinger,V-M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Tony Land,Min; Berea & Mt. Zion,P.

1993-Dupre Gowan,M; Gary Huntsinger,V-M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.C.Bradley,Min; Corinth, Beulah & Mulls Chapel,P.

Proceedings
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Eighty-third Annual Session

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

With a backdrop of rolling hills and low mountain peaks covered with trees showing nature's most brilliant colors, God provided a spectacular setting for two churches as they hosted the 83rd Annual Sessions of the South Mountain Baptist Association.

On October 14 at 3:00 o'clock, a registration committee consisting of Betty Botts, Vickie McNeilly, and Helen Newton began welcoming visitors and messengers in the vestibule of Corinth Baptist Church. In addition to recording attendance figures, they distributed free denominational literature designed to enlighten and inform those attending of a variety of ministries in which each church participates.

When 4:00 o,clock came, the gavel was sounded and the first session was called to order by Rev. Dupre Gowan, Moderator and presiding officer. After extending a cordial welcome, he announced the theme of the series of sessions: "Linking Hands Together, Churches and Associations - Partners in Ministry." The group then joined in singing the opening hymn, "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story" with Eugenia Price directing and Jane Bradshaw as pianist.

It was announced that at the dinner hour, choir members would be served first to provide rehearsal time.

Anyone desiring but not receiving the associational news letter should make a request to the Director of Missions. A representative from each church should contact the clerk to place an order for copies of the annual minutes. New addresses should be provided to the office staff to assure proper mailing of materials.

Rev. Eric James, reading from I Thessalonians 2, brought devotional thoughts which he concluded with prayer.

As host pastor, Rev. J.C. Bradley extended a welcome on behalf of his congregation and gave instructions concerning church facilities.

Rev. Gowan proposed adoption of the agenda as prepared by the Program Committee with the privilege of necessary changes. the group voted to accept his proposal.

Three new pastors in our association were presented by Rev. Shaffer, Director of Missions. They were: Dr. Graham Brooks, interim at Mt. Zion; Rev. Bobby Sherrill and wife, interim at Carswell Memorial; and Rev. Eugene Elmore, interim at Zion Hill. We welcome these newcomers and look forward to serving

together.
During the time of Sharing of Churches, we heard Revs. Harold Grindstaff of Berea, Brian Gragg of Beulah, Marty Bess of Bible Gospel, Bobby Sherrill of Carswell Memorial, and Mrs, Cathy McNeilly of Corinth. Each shared events and achievements in their respective churches. It is always interesting and challenging to hear reports of success in various congregations.
During the time of miscellaneous business, Rev. Shaffer recognized Dr. Bill Jenkins who proposed that the 1993 Minutes be dedicated to Rev. Carl Greene, who passed away during the current year. A motion, second and favorable vote allowed the adoption of Rev. Jenkins' proposal.
With Jane Bradshaw at the piano and Eugenia Price leading, the congregation joined in singing the hymn, "Send the Light."
A change in agenda occurred when we moved forward to hearing the Sharing of Churches: Laurel Haven by Rev. Clyde Houston, Midway by Rev. Harold Ashe, Mt. Gilead by Rev. Billy Mace, Mt. Hebron by Rev. Eric James, and Mt. Vernon by Rev. Donald Willis. we were delighted to hear of improvements and accomplishments among these congregations.
Eugenia and Jane led us as we joined in singing "Amazing Grace." Rev. Shaffer was recognized and commented on the Book of Reports, expressing appreciation to those responsible for preparing and submitting reports in time to be included in the printed material. Rev. Shaffer proceeded to introduce our afternoon speaker for the missionary message. We heard with great interest Mr. Roger Childress of Hickory who has served for years as a missionary in Botswana and Zimbabwe. Basing his remarks on Galatians 6:9, Mr. Childress gave a most interesting account of his activities and experiences. He requested prayer for 69 missionaries serving in dangerous areas of Africa.
The Sain Quartet, consisting of four brothers - Kenneth, Ralph, Horace and Melvin, who also served as pianist - sang a number of songs including, "Heavenly Medley," "I Know Who Holds Tomorrow," "It's Still In the Blood," and "For God So Loved." This was a most enjoyable and inspiring conclusion to the afternoon session.
With Instructions from Rev. Bradley for the serving of the evening meal, the blessing/benediction by Rev. Marty Bess led to the enjoyment of a most bounteous and delicious meal provided by the Corinth congregation and an hour of fellowship shared by all those present.

THURSDAY NIGHT

At 7:15, Rev. Gary Huntsinger sounded the gavel and called to

order the evening session over which he presided as Vice Moderator. He expressed to Corinth the appreciation of the entire body for their gracious hospitality and good food.
The group then joined in singing the hymn, "Jesus Saves" with Eugenia and Jane leading. Interesting variations with choir and congregational participation made an impressive presentation.
Announcements included necessary registration of any person not previously enrolled and the importance of reporting requested number of minutes for each church.
Rev. Bobby Sherrill of Carswell Memorial gave the evening devotional thoughts reading from Acts 1:8, Ephesians 1:18, and Ephesians 3:20. he presented a great challenge in his theme, "Be the Best God Will Help Me To Be."
The Enrollment Committee reported an attendance of 18 officers, 83 messengers, and 45 visitors for a total of 146 from 20 churches.
The financial report, prepared and submitted by Ruby Chapman, Treasurer, as found in the Book of Reports which she moved for adoption and with a second, was approved. She noted certain items in receipts and expenditures to help clarify her reports.
As Stewardship/Finance Chairman, Charlie Townsend called attention to the proposed budget showing a 12% increase over the previous year. This information was presented for overnight consideration with the voting to come on Friday.
Rev. Shaffer urged churches to provide retirement benefits for their pastors.
Dr. Randy Stewart, Representative of the Baptist Children,s Homes of North carolina, brought for distribution materials to promote financial support through the Thanksgiving Offering. he spoke with interest of his personal experience with various homes and challenged us to support this denominational ministry.
The group then joined in the hymn "The Solid Rock," with Eugenia leading and Jane as pianist.
Rev. Shaffer expressed appreciation to Charlie Townsend and Ruby Chapman for their services to the financial status of the Association.
Resigning after 28 years of service as clerk of the association, Lucille Upton was surprised when Rev. John Shaffer read a tribute and presented a beautifully engraved placque and a foundation rocker to her as an expression of appreciation.
Special music by the association choir, directed by Eugenia Price, included three selections: "Make Us One," "Alleluia In the Highest," and "Eye Hath Not Seen." This presentation was the highlight of the evening session. Mrs. Ann Rogers served

as pianist for the group.
We heard with great interest the Moderator's Message by Rev. Dupre Gowan who entitled his thoughts, "Calvary." reading Scripture from Luke 23:33-34, he challenged us to consider the importance of calvary for what happened there and the consequences from that time to the present.
Following the singing of the hymn, "Just As I Am," announcements and an invitation to attend the second day's session, we were dismissed with the benediction.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

Registration began at Beulah Baptist Church at 3:10 under the direction of Wendy Huffman, Office Secretary. Again messengers and visitors assembled and were registered for the day's sessions. At 4:00 o'clock the sound of the gavel called to order the afternoon session presided over by Rev. Dupre Gowan. He announced that choir members would be served first at the evening meal to provide rehearsal time. We were encouraged to get new mailing addresses submitted to assure delivery of Associational Newsletter.
The group then joined in singing the hymn, "My Redeemer" with Eugenia Price directing and Jane Bradshaw as pianist.
Devotions were presented by Rev. Brian Gragg, pastor of Beulah Church. His Scripture from Psalms 133 was the basis of very appropriate remarks and he concluded with prayer.
Rev. Gragg extended a warm welcome to those present, and he expressed to Mull's Chapel appreciation for their assistance in co-hosting the annual session. we were informed of church facilities for our convenience.
From yesterday's presentation of the proposed budget, Charlie Townsend proceeded to give an explanation for changes that accounted for the 12% increase and offered to answer any questions. When moved for adoption, a second and a favorable vote gave us our new budget for 1993-1994.
During the time allocated to associational reports, most had been previously submitted, were printed for consideration, and few changes were proposed. Individuals were recognized and given an opportunity to comment, but most chose to call attention to the page number in the Book of Reports. The following comprised a list as presented.

1. Committee on Committees - Rev. Jenkins proposed the naming of Jack Huffman as Trustee to replace Denny Harbinson who has moved from the association.
2. Building & Grounds - p.7.
3. Vacation Bible School - p.11
4. W.M.U. - P. 12 - Debbie Wortman will replace Mavin Carswell as Director.

5. Discipleship Training and General Board - Rev. Donald Willis
6. Youth - P.14
7. Evangelism - P.14
8. Music -P.15 - A Music Council was formed with the naming of Jane Bradshaw, Jerry Buff, Ron Poteat, Myrtle Price, Adene Hicks, and Mavin Carswell as members.
9. Biblical Recorder - P 20-21
10. Baptist Hospital - P 22-23
11. Christian Action - P.24-25
12. Sunday School - P. 27
13. Pastors Conference - P. 14
14. Missions Committee - report given by Ken Houston.

A motion was made to accept all reports and was favorably passed by a vote.

During the time of Sharing of Churches, we heard reports of successes and special items of interest from Mt. Zion, Mull's Chapel, Olive Grove, and Pisgah. We received no reports from Philadelphia or St. Johns.

Of special interest was a report given by Rev. kay Huggins of the Baptist state Convention. he publicized and urged support of statewide programs involving the CARE Program and State Missions Offerings.

The group then joined in singing, "Heavenly Sunlight."

Rev. Donald Denton conducted a memorial service reading Scripture from John 14 and making appropriate comments. Names of the deceased members from various churches were read by Lucille Upton who requested a moment of silence, and Rev. Harold Grindstaff gave the memorial prayer.

We were favored with special music by the St. Paul Quartet composed of Jane Bradshaw, Pat Blanton, Ricky Blanton and Max Cook. Their selections included, "God So Loved The World," and "Mention My Name."

Due to the death of Rev. Carl Greene, designated to preach the Annual Sermon, the alternate, Rev. J.C. Bradley brought the afternoon message. he read Ephesians 2:11-22 and brought an inspiring message. his points of emphasis were Remember: What we used to be, What we believe, and What we are now. With prayer he concluded his message.

Rev. Brian Gragg, host pastor, was recognized for instructions for the serving of the evening meal. The meeting was dismissed with the benediction/blessing by Rev. John Shaffer.

FRIDAY NIGHT

Following a bountiful and delicious meal served jointly by Beulah and Mull's Chapel and a time of fellowship, we re-

assembled in the sanctuary for the final session.
Rev. Gowan sounded the gavel and called to order the group who then joined in singing, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," with Eugenia Price leading and Jane Bradshaw as musician.
Reading from John 1:1-2, 12 and II Corinthians 5:18-19, Rev. Eugene Elmore gave our devotions. Choosing as his subject, "The Living Word", he presented three points of emphasis: the Crucifixion, the Burial and the Resurrection. With prayer he concluded his devotional remarks.
The Enrollment Committee reported a registered attendance of 77 messengers and 46 visitors for a total of 123.
During the time of Sharing of Churches, we heard reports from St. Paul, Shoup's Grove, South Fork, Walker's Chapel, Zion Hill and Zoar. We were pleased to learn of so much activity and accomplishment in our church work.
Jim Mauney reported on the success of the Deacon Workshop which was attended by 54 deacons from 11 churches. The tentative date for another workshop next year has been set for March 8, 1994.
As printed in the Book of Reports, Dr. Bill Jenkins called attention to the report of the Nominating Committee. Upon his motion and a second for adoption, the entire slate of officers was elected as presented by this committee.
There being no miscellaneous business to claim our attention, we proceeded to the report of the Resolutions Committee chaired by Rev. Harold Ashe. His oral report was an expression of appreciation to Corinth, Beulah and Mull's Chapel Churches for so graciously hosting the sessions for the 83rd Annual Meeting of South Mountain Baptist Association.
The announcement concerning the 1994 session stated that Mt. Vernon would host the Thursday Session and Carswell Memorial the Friday Session. To have an on-going schedule of host churches, the 1995 meeting will be held at Walker's Chapel on October 12, and South Fork on October 13. Rev. Donald Willis was designated to preach the Annual Sermon in 1994. Rev. R.J. Lovins was chosen as the alternate.
Rev. John Shaffer proceeded with the installation of newly elected officers, noting a vacancy of Brotherhood Director. Leadership will be sought for this position.
As newly installed Moderator, Rev. Gary Huntsinger made appropriate remarks urging cooperation and support of all churches. Rev. Gowan expressed appreciation to all who had assisted him in the execution of duties during his term as moderator.
A highlight of the evening session was the presentation of music by the combined choir of associational churches. Their selections included, "Make Us One" and "We Give Thanks and Praise Unto You." Much credit is due to Eugenia Price, Ann

Rogers and choir members for their hard work and most enjoyable rendition.
During his Director of Missions message, Rev. Shaffer recounted events of the past year, reviewed his work among churches, and expressed appreciation for the spirit and support of the associational program. he gave glory to God for the growth and success we experience.
Due to the serious illness of Rev. T.A. Lineberger, the group joined in special prayer with rev. J.C. Bradley leading.
With a feeling of brotherly love and bonds of combined concern that unite us, we were dismissed as the entire congregation joined hands and the benediction was offered by Warren Yancey.

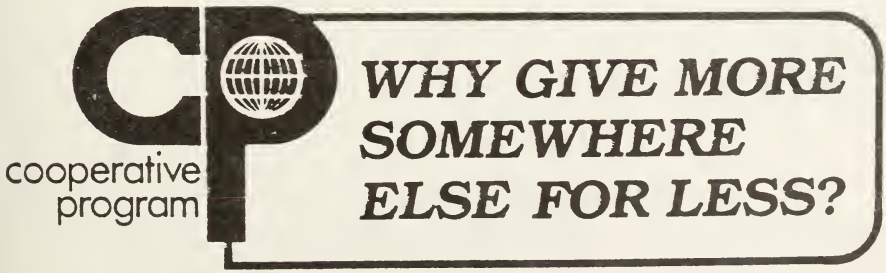
SPECIAL INFORMATION

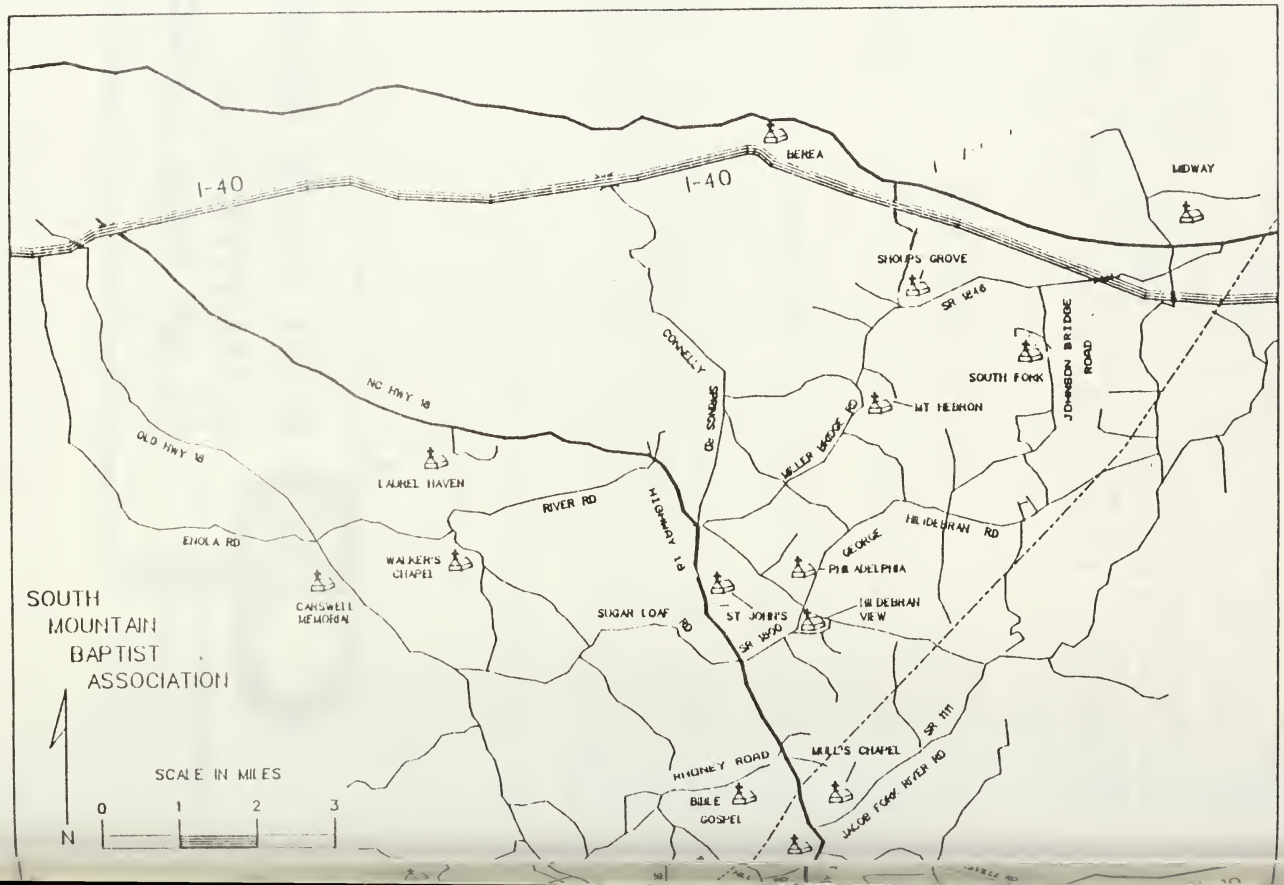
During the year Midway Church constructed new fellowship building.

Mt. Hebron has paid off all indebtedness and has purchased a new church van.

Mt. Vernon had 45 youth and adults go on a missions trip to Lost Creek, WV, conducting Backyard Bible Clubs and engaging in church construction work. Two Brotherhood members went on a mission trip to Florida to assist in cleaning up Hurricane Andrew devastation.

Mt. Zion installed a new church steeple.




I-40
I-40
BEREA
MIDWAY
SHOUPS GROVE
SR 1416
JOHNSON BRIDGE ROAD
SOUTH FORK
MT HEBRON
CONNELLY
OF SONGERS
MILLER BRIDGE RD
NC HWY 19
OLD HWY 19
LAUREL HAVEN
RIVER RD
HIGHWAY 19
HILDEBRAN RD
ENOLA RD
WALKER'S CHAPEL
GEORGE PHILADELPHIA
CARSWELL MEMORIAL
SUGAR LOAF RD
ST JOHN'S
SR 1400
HILDEBRAN VIEW
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SR 1111
MILL'S CHAPEL
HINDLEY ROAD
BIBLE GOSPEL
JACOB FORK RIVER RD
SCALE IN MILES
0 1 2 3
N

Berea	Midway	Pisgah
Beulah	Mt. Gilead	St. John
Bible Gospel	Mt. Hebron	St. Paul
Carswell Memorial	Mt. Vernon	Shoup's Grove
Corinth	Mt. Zion	South Fork
Hildebran View	Mull's Chapel	Walker's Chapel
Hoyle Memorial	Olive Grove	Zion Hill
Laurel Haven	Philadelphia	Zoar

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET
October 1, 1993 to September 30, 1994

		MONTHLY	ANNUAL
I.	DIRECT MISSIONS MINISTRY		
	DOM Salary	93.33	1,120.00
	Housing & Utilities	416.67	5,000.00
	Travel Reimbursement	350.00	4,200.00
	DOM Retirement	106.67	1,280.00
	Medical & Life Insurance	200.00	2,400.00
	Conventions & Conferences, etc.	83.33	1,000.00
	Secretary Salary	312.00	3,744.00
		$1,562.00	$18,744.00
II.	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS PROGRAMS		
	Outreach	$ 8.33	$ 100.00
III.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES		
	Sunday School	25.00	300.00
	Vacation Bible School	16.66	200.00
	Discipleship Training	4.16	50.00
	W.M.U.	41.67	500.00
	Brotherhood/R.A.	4.16	50.00
	Evangelism	8.33	100.00
	Music	16.66	200.00
	Key Leadership/Stewardship	4.16	50.00
	Deacon Ministry	8.33	100.00
	South Mountain Baptist Camp	8.33	100.00
		$ 137.46	$ 1,650.00
IV.	FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES		
	Pastors Conference	16.66	200.00
	Youth	33.33	400.00
	Host Church (Annual Meeting)	20.83	250.00
		$ 70.82	$ 850.00
V.	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
	Secretary Social Security	25.00	300.00
	DOM Social Security	36.67	440.00
	DOM Christmas Gift	4.17	50.00
	Secretary Christmas Gift	2.08	25.00
	Clerk Honorarium	41.67	500.00
	Treasurer Honorarium	41.67	500.00
		$ 151.26	$ 1,815.00

VI. OFFICE/GROUNDS

Building & Grounds	25.00	300.00
Office Supplies (Paper, etc.)	75.00	900.00
Minutes/Book of Reports/Annual Mtg.	66.67	800.00
Postage	75.00	900.00
Equipment Repair & Service	41.67	500.00
Electricity	150.00	1,800.00
Telephone	66.67	800.00
Office Insurance	61.00	732.00
Flowers (immediate family, etc.)	12.50	150.00
Bank Service Charges	1.00	12.00
Miscellaneous	41.67	500.00
Media	8.33	100.00
New Equipment	83.33	1,000.00
	$ 707.84	$ 8,494.00

TOTAL BUDGET	$ 2,637.71	$31,653.00

Respectfully submitted,
Stewardship & Finance Committee

Mr. Charlie Townsend, Chairman
Mrs. Kay Houston
Mr. Jack Huffman
Rev. R.J. Lovins
Mrs. Annie Ruth Walker

MISSISSIPPI FLOOD RELEIF

Laurel Haven	300.00
Pisgah	1,923.00
Bible Gospel	150.56
Mt. Zion	300.00
Midway	50.00
Mt. Vernon	5,000.00
B'hd (Fish Fry)	121.74
Total Gifts	7,845.68

FINANCIAL REPORT July 1, 1992 to June 30, 1993

CHURCHES	MISSIONS	MINUTES	PARK/LOT LAND	ANDREW RELIEF	OTHER	TOTAL
BEREA	4,593.50			303.00		4,896.50
BEULAH	1,524.00	37.50		150.00		1,711.50
BIBLE GOSPEL						
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	513.62	30.00	108.00	89.00		740.62
CORINTH	874.71	55.00		595.00	51.80	1,567.51
HILDEBRAN VIEW						
HOYLE MEMORIAL						
LAUREL HAVEN	225.00	20.00	200.00			445.00
MIDWAY						
MT. GILEAD	200.00	30.00				230.00
MT. HEBRON	389.93	30.00	105.32			525.25
MT. VERNON	6,085.46		300.00			6,385.46
MULL'S CHAPEL	233.89	50.00		123.00		406.89
OLIVE GROVE	50.00	36.00				86.00
PHILADELPHIA						
PISGAH	700.00		100.00			800.00
ST. JOHN						
ST. PAUL	720.00	100.00	150.00			1,120.00
SHOUP'S GROVE	1,214.00		336.36			1,550.36
SOUTH FORK	1,501.57	50.00	70.00			1,621.57
WALKER'S CHAPEL	481.31	50.00	1,000.00			1,531.31
ZION HILL	1,661.14					1,661.14
ZOAR	125.00					175.00
TOTALS	$21,721.13	488.50	2,469.68	1,460.00	51.80	26,191.11

Ramon & Nellie Brittain	100.00
Ruth Hoyle	100.00
NC Baptist State Convention ($2898 Supp. 4433 Pas.Aid)	3,331.00
Interest Earned	198.60
Refund - NC Sales Tax	163.26
State Missions	443.05
Refunds & Miscellaneous	1,295.37
IRS Refunds	152.36
Stop Payment Check #354	100.00
Brotherhood/Releif	75.00
	$5,958.64

Total receipts $32,149.75

ACCOUNT SUMMARY

ACCOUNT	BALANCE	RECEIPTS	TOTAL CSH	EXPENSES	END BAL
Budget	5,158.78	6,511.10	11,669.88	6,483.48	5,186.40
Savings	1,684.83	13.15	1,697.98	3.00	1,694.98
Building/Land	0	795.64	795.64	795.64	0
WMU Miss.Fnd	0	714.89	714.89	348.09	366.80
TOTALS	6,843.61	8,034.78	14,878.39	7,630.21	7,248.18

BUDGET SUMMARY July 1, 1992 to June 30, 1993 Ruby Chapman, Treasurer

BUDGET ITEM	AMOUNT	EXPENSES	YR-DATE	ITEM BALANCE
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS				
110 Salary	2,525.00	505.11	2,020.44	504.56
120 Travel	4,125.00	825.00	3,300.00	825.00
130 Housing	6,250.00	1,249.89	4,999.56	1,250.44
140 Insurance	3,000.00	227.00	2,386.95	613.05
150 Conferences	1,250.00	168.75	523.75	726.25
OFFICE				
210 Secretary Salary	4,500.00	831.15	3,324.61	1,175.39
220 Telephone	900.00	175.35	656.04	243.96
230 Utilities	1,875.00	242.38	1,727.55	147.45
240 Insurance	915.00	0	684.00	231.00
250 Equip. Repair/Serv	625.00	222.60	344.70	280.30
260 Office Supplies	625.00	82.78	706.22	- 81.22
270 Postage	1,000.00	233.30	761.51	238.49
280 Printing Minutes	875.00	0	613.60	261.40
310 Miscellaneous	625.00	17.60	114.77	510.23
MISSIONS PROGRAMS				
410 Outreach	125.00	0	0	125.00
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES				
510 Pastors Conference	250.00	0	150.00	100.00
520 Host Church/Ann Meet	250.00	0	250.00	0
530 S. Mt. Bapt. Camp	125.00	0	100.00	25.00
540 Flowers	187.50	0	107.60	79.90
550 Media	125.00	0	95.90	29.10
560 Bank Serv. Chg	15.00	0	0	15.00
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES				
610 Secretary Soc Sec	312.50	137.70	263.47	49.03
620 Sec. Christmas Gift	31.25	0	25.00	6.25
630 DOM Social Security	406.25	0	325.00	81.25
640 DOM Chrstms Gft	62.50	0	50.00	12.50
650 Clerk Honorarium	625.00	0	0	625.00
660 Treasurer Honrum	625.00	0	0	625.00
DEPARTMENTS OF WORK				
710 Sunday School	375.00	0	100.00	275.00
720 VBS	250.00	0	141.11	108.89
730 Disc. Trng	62.50	0	0	62.50
740 WMU	625.00	216.76	332.76	292.24
750 Brotherhood/RA	62.50	0	50.00	12.50
760 Evangelism	125.00	0	0	125.00
770 Music	62.50	0	0	62.50
780 Stewarddship	62.50	0	0	62.50
790 Deacon Ministry	125.00	0	0	125.00
810 Youth Ministry	500.00	120.00	199.24	300.00
MISSION SUPPLIMENTS				
910 Pastor Supplement	2,165.00	433.00	433.00	1,732.00
TOTALS	37,020.00	5,687.84	24,786.78	12,233.22

BUDGET SUMMARY July - September, 1993 Ruby Chapman, Treasurer

BUDGET ITEM	AMOUNT	EXPENSES	YR-DATE	ITEM BALANCE
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS				
110 Salary	505.00	505.11	409.17	95.83
120 Travel	825.00	825.00	825.00	0
130 Housing	1,250.00	1,249.89	1,249.89	.11
140 Insurance	613.05	613.05	613.05	0
150	726.25	0	0	726.25
OFFICE				
210 Secretary Salary	1,175.39	831.15	831.15	344.24
220 Telephone	243.96	165.07	165.07	78.89
230 Utilities	375.00	273.38	273.38	101.62
240 Insurance	231.00	342.00	342.00	-111.00
250 Equip/Rpr%Serv.	280.00	0	0	280.00
260 Office Supplies	-81.22	209.75	209.75	-290.97
270 Postage	238.49	191.69	191.69	46.80
280 Printing/Minutes	261.40	0	0	261.40
290 Bldg & Grnds	375.00	0	0	375.00
310 Miscellaneous	510.23	1,027.36	964.82	-454.59
MISSIONS PROGRAMS				
410 Outreach	125.00	0	0	125.00
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES				
510 Pastors Conference	100.00	0	0	100.00
520 Host Church/Ann Mtg	0	0	0	0
530 S. Mtn Bapt. Camp	25.00	25.00	25.00	0
540 Flowers	79.90	26.50	26.50	53.40
550 media	29.10	21.15	21.15	7.95
560 Bank Serv. Chgs	3.00	0	0	3.00
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES				
610 Secretary Soc.Sec.	49.03	275.40	275.40	-226.37
620 Sec. Christmas Gift	6.25	0	0	6.25
630 DOM Soc. Sec.	81.25	220.00	220.00	-138.75
640 DOM Chrstmas Gift	12.50	0	0	12.50
650 Clerk Honorarium	625.00	500.00	500.00	125.00
660 Treas. Honorarium	625.00	750.00	750.00	-125.00
DEPARTMENTS OF WORK				
710 Sunday School	275.00	50.00	50.00	225.00
720 VBS	108.89	0	0	108.89
730 Disc. Training	62.50	0	0	62.50
740 WMU	292.24	201.15	201.15	91.09
750 Brotherhood	12.50	50.00	50.00	-37.50
760 Evangelism	125.00	0	0	125.00
770 Music	62.50	169.39	160.29	-97.79
780 Key Leadership	62.50	0	0	62.50
790 Deacon Ministry	125.00	0	0	125.00
810 Youth	300.76	0	0	300.76
MISSION SUPPLEMENT				
910 Pastor Supplement	1,732.00	1,732.00	1,732.00	0
Totals	12,448.77	10,254.04	10,086.46	2,362.31

3 MONTH EXTENDED BUDGET July 1, 1993 - September 30, 1993

CHURCHES	MISSIONS	YEAR'S RECEIPTS
BEREA	1,252.82	1,252.82
BEULAH	662.00	662.00
BIBLE GOSPEL	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	136.75	136.75
CORINTH	522.65	522.65
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN	75.00	75.00
MIDWAY	50.00	50.00
MT. GILEAD	0	0
MT. HEBRON	316.17	316.17
MT. VERNON	2,331.06	2,331.06
MT. ZION	797.47	797.47
MULL'S CHAPEL	290.41	290.41
OLIVE GROVE	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0
PISGAH	0	0
ST. JOHN	0	0
ST. PAUL	195.00	195.00
SHOUP'S GROVE	325.00	325.00
WALKER'S CHAPEL	112.63	112.63
ZION HILL	500.00	500.00
ZOAR	0	0
TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS	8,283.68	8,283.68

==========

Ramon Brittain	50.00
Harold & Ruby Chapman	62.50
Baptist State Conv. ($750 supp. $1299 Pastoral Aid)	2,049.00
Refund	62.54
Brotherhood/Flood Releif	121.74
Refund	9.10
State Missions	433.00
Interest Earned	42.83
NC Sales Tax Refund	95.94
Total receipts	$11,210.33

ACCOUNT SUMMARY

ACCOUNT	BALANCE	RECEIPTS	TOTAL CSH	EXPENSES	END BAL
Budget	5,553.20	10,725.74	16,278.94	10,620.46	5,685.10
Savings	1,694.98	12.85	1,707.83	3.00	1,704.83
Flood Relief	0	471.74	471.74	471.74	0
WMU Miss.Fnd	366.80	0	366.80	0	366.80
Totals	7,614.98	11,210.33	18,825.31	11,095.58	7,729.73

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Mr. Bill Gregg, Chmn.	Rt. 3 Box 189, Conn.Spgs.	397-6849
Mr. Henry Carswell	Rt. 11 Box 477B, Mgtn.	437-7731
Mr. Mickey Brendle	Rt. 4 Box 266-11, Vale	
Mr. Cecil Cook	Rt. 4 Box 256-18, Vale	462-1036
Mr. Lloyd Workman	Rt. 4 Box 181, Vale	276-1772

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

Rev. Terrill Crump,Chmn.	6418 Casar Rd., Casar	538-7949
Mrs. Wendy Huffman	6940 Sam Huffman Rd. CS	879-3510
Mr. Jack Huffman	139 DAV Ave., Mgtn.	437-0040
Rev. Tony Land	P.O. Box 240, Icard	397-6121
Rev. J.C. Bradley	177 Corinth Ch.Rd.,Casar	538-8035

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. J.C Bradley, Chmn.	177 Corinth Ch.Rd., Casar	538-8035
Rev. Clyde Houston	P.O. Box 3, Icard	397-3984
Rev. R.A. Brackett	Rt. 3 Box 285A, Lawndale	538-9931
Mr. Mark Huffman	Rt. 4 Box 576H, Mgtn.	437-7873
Dr. Bill Jenkins	339 Hull Rd., Casar	538-8046

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Mr. Vester Shull, Chmn.	Rt. 4 , Vale	276-2623
Mr. Buland Short	175 Golden Valley Rd,Casar	538-8265
Mr. Ken Houston	P.O. Box 3, Icard	397-5389
Mr. Gene Huffman	Rt. 4 Box 575, Mgtn.	437-6430
Rev. Oliver Price	P.O. Box 388, Casar	538-9638

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Harold Ashe, Chmn.	Rt. 1 Box 389,Taylorsville	495-8385
Mrs. Blaka Bradley	177 Corinth Ch.Rd., Casar	538-8035
Mr. David Lewis	Rt. 11 Box 477A, Mgtn.	437-1450
Mrs. Adene Hicks	7203 Old 18, Lawndale	538-9861
Rev. R.A. Brackett	Rt. 3 Box 285A, Lawndale	538-9931

ORDINATION OF MINISTERS COMMITTEE

Rev. Tony Dyson,Chmn.	Rt. 1 Box 128E, Conn.Spgs.	874-0093
Rev. Clyde Houston	P.O. Box 3, Icard	397-3984
Dr. Bill Jenkins	339 Hull Rd., Casar	538-8046

PETITIONARY LETTERS & CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES COMMITTEE

Rev. Don Willis, Chmn.	Rt. 2 Box 284A, Vale	276-1744
Rev. Tony Land	P.O. Box 240, Icard	397-6121
Mr. Phillip Taylor	Rt. 3 Box 611, Conn.Spgs.	397-3613

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP COMMITTEE

Mr. Dale Sain, Chmn.	Rt. 4 Box 299A, Vale	462-1301
Mr. Jerry Buff	Rt. 4 Box 421H, Mgtn.	438-9204
Mr. Harold Chapman	8849 Gus Peeler Rd, C.S.	437-6498
Mrs. Jeanette Hoyle	266 Woodrow Hoyle Rd,Casar	538-9439
Mrs. Margaret Ward	P.O. Box 38, Casar	

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Mr.Charlie Townsend	P.O. Box 514, C.S.	874-0840
Mr. Phillip Taylor	Rt. 3 Box 611, Conn.Spg.	397-3613
Mrs. Kay Houston	P.O. Box 3, Icard	397-5289
Mrs. Annie Ruth Walker	Rt. 1 Box 241, Conn. Spgs.	437-6662
Rev. R.J. Lovins	276 Mt. View Circle,Lenior	728-3293

TIME, PLACE, & PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Terrill Crump,Chmn.	6418 Casar Rd., Casar	538-7949
Rev. Brian Gragg	Rt. 10 Box 401, Lenior	758-4313
Mr. Warren Yancey	132 Dirty Ankle Rd.,Lndle	538-9630

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Brian Gragg	Rt. 10 Box 401, Lenior	758-4313
Mr. Bob McDaniel	268 Ed Downs Rd., Casar	538-9876
Miss. Doris Upton	Rt. 2 Box 308, Vale	276-2114

YOUTH COUNCIL

Mr. Ken Houston, Chmn.	P.O. Box 3, Icard	397-5289
Mr. David Lewis	Rt. 11 Box 477A, Mgtn.	437-1450
Mr. Arnold Sain	Rt. 2 Box 233A, Vale	
Mrs. Jeanette Hoyle	266 Woodrow Hoyle Rd,Casar	538-9439

TRUSTEES

Mr. Jack Huffman, Chmn.	139 DAV Ave., Morganton	437-0040
Mr. Evan Rhoney	Rt. 4 Box 266, Vale	462-1920
Mr. Jim Mauney	303 Edgwood Rd., Shelby	437-8960

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Rev. Eric James, Chmn.	P.O. Box 1230, Icard	397-6362
Mrs. Ruby Chapman	8849 Gus Peeler Rd, C.S.	437-6498
Mr. Cecil Cook	Rt. 4 Box 256-18, Vale	462-1036

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

BEREA	Rev. Harold Grindstaff, Junior Grindstaff, Brady Burns, Charlie Townsend
BEULAH	Rev. Brian Gragg, L.E. Willis, Allen Yancey, Garland Pruitt
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	Rev. Bobby Sherrill, David Lewis, Joe Smith, Arthur Smith
CORINTH	Rev. J.C. Bradley, Gene Sigmon, Danny McNeilly
HILDEBRAN VIEW	
LAUREL HAVEN	Rev. Clyde Houston, Ardeen Smith, Michael McLean, Kay Houston
MIDWAY	Rev. Harold Ashe, Joseph Beaver Pam Sherrill
MT. GILEAD	Rev. Billy Mace, Fred Chapman, Randy Cook
MT. HEBRON	Rev. Eric James, Phillip Taylor Jack Abernathy, Kenneth Huffman
MT. VERNON	Rev. Donald Willis, Leroy Lusk Jimmy Wise, Ernie Speagle
MT. ZION	Dr. Graham Brooks, Buland Short Hugh Price, Julius Price
MULL'S CHAPEL	Rev. R. J. Lovins, Lloyd Workman Nancy Rhoney, Katherine Young
OLIVE GROVE	Rev. Terrill Crump, Hazel Walker
PHILADELPHIA	Rev. Dennis Patton
PISGAH	Rev. Oliver Price, Don Elliot J. C. Buff, John Holland
SHOUP'S GROVE	Rev. Tony Land, Brady Propst John Brittain, Darrell Whisnant
SOUTH FORK	Rev. Donald Denton, John Munday Ruby Denton, Carolyn Boulden
ST. PAUL	Dr. Bill Jenkins, Ricky Blanton James Green, Lucille Green
WALKER'S CHAPEL	Rev. Gary Huntsinger, Jack Huffman Gene Huffman, Gary Cook
ZION HILL	Rev. Eugene Elmore, Warren Yancey
ZOAR	Rev. Dupre Gowan, Jim Mauney Bob McDaniel. Phillip Lail
ASSOC. OFFICERS	Ken Houston, Eugenia Price, Debbie Wortman, Ruby Chapman, Wendy Huffman, Jane Bradshaw

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BEREA	Brady Burns	704-874-2510
	6781 Berea Avenue	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
BEULAH	L.E. Willis	704-437-8467
	6811 Cornhill Road	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	David Lewis	704-437-1450
	4909 Old Creek Road	Morganton, NC 28655
CORINTH	Gene Sigmon	704-538-8191
	P.O. Box 502	Polkville, NC 28136
HILDEBRAN VIEW	Dean Lowman	704-879-9161
	Route 1, Box 92	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
LAUREL HAVEN	Arden Smith	704-879-2892
	5775 NC 18 South	Morganton, NC 28655
MIDWAY	Joseph Beaver	704-327-9391
	Route 7, Box 5	Hickory, NC 28601
MT. GILEAD	Fred Chapman	704-437-8180
	105 Pine Avenue	Morganton, NC 28655
MT. HEBRON	Philip Taylor	704-874-6061
	6295 Old Laurel Road	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
MT. VERNON	Leroy Lusk	704-276-2049
	1034 Tallent Road	Vale, NC 28168
MT. ZION	Buland Short	704-538-8265
	175 Golden Valley Road	Casar, NC 28020
MULLS CHAPEL	Lloyd Workman	704-276-1972
	Route 4, Box 181	Vale, NC 28168
OLIVE GROVE	Hazel Walker	704-538-9915
	127 Jesse Mountain Road	Casar, NC 28020
PISGAH	Don Elliot	704-538-7414
	5311 Casar Road	Lawndale, NC 28090
ST. PAUL	Ricky Blanton	704-538-8870
	132 Bald Mountain Road	Casar, NC 28020
SHOUP'S GROVE	Grady Propst	704-397-3657
	P.O. Box 35	Icard, NC 28666
SOUTH FORK	John Munday	704-327-3015
	407 26th Street SW	Hickory, NC 28602
WALKER'S CHAPEL	Jack Huffman	704-437-0040
	2827 DAV Avenue	Morganton, NC 28655
ZION HILL	Warren Yancey	704-538-9630
	132 Dirty Ankle Road	Lawndale, NC 28090
ZOAR	Phillip Lail	704-538-9876
	926-1 Belwood/Lawndale Road	Lawndale, NC 28090

BEREA	Charlie Townsend	704-874-0840
	3004 Berea Church Road	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
BEULAH	Allen Lindsey	704-462-1578
	Route 3, Box 73A	Vale, NC 28168
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	Gary Lewis	704-437-1450
	4909 Old Creek Road	Morganton, NC 28655
CORINTH	Bobby Downs	704-538-3447
	145 Brackett Hill Road	Casar, NC 28020
LAUREL HAVEN	Jim Hoyle	704-433-8852
	5080 Ridge Blvd.	Morganton, NC 28655
MIDWAY	Lex Wright	704-397-3156
	P.O. Box 1072	Hildebran, NC 28637
MT. GILEAD	Harold Chapman	704-437-6498
	8849 Gus Peeler Road	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
MT. HEBRON	Jimmy Laughridge	704-397-6193
	4947 Miller Bridge Road	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
MT. VERNON	Leroy Lusk	704-276-2049
	1034 Tallent Road	Vale, NC 28168
MT. ZION	Wayne Price	704-538-0162
	749 Moriah School Road	Casar, NC 28020
MULL'S CHAPEL	David Ham	704-726-0726
	Route 2, Box430-L	Granite Falls, NC 28630
OLIVE GROVE	Hazel Walker	704-538-9915
	127 Jesse Mountain Road	Casar, NC 28020
PHILADELPHIA	Russell Young	704-397-2118
	Route 4, Box 1175	Hickory, NC 28602
PISGAH	Kenneth Beam	704-538-8623
	P.O. Box 95	Casar, NC 28020
ST. PAUL	Ricky Blanton	704-538-8870
	132 Bald Mountain Road	Casar, NC 28020
SHOUP'S GROVE	John Brittain	704-879-8490
	Route 1, Box 76-L	Valdese, NC 28690
SOUTH FORK	Roland Lockee	704-397-6042
	Route 2, Box 841-B	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
WALKER'S CHAPEL	Mark Huffman	704-437-7873
	3888 River Road	Morganton, NC 28655
ZION HILL	Warren Yancey	704-538-9630
	132 Dirty Ankle Road	Lawndale, NC 28090
ZOAR	Bob McDaniel	704-538-9876
	268 Ed Downs Road	Casar, NC 28020

W.M.U. DIRECTORS

BEREA	Elsie Townsend	704-874-0840
	3004 Berea Church Road	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
BEULAH	Connie Day	704-397-3436
		Icard, NC 28666
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	Geraldine Smith	704-433-5799
	3369 Enola Road	Morganton, NC 28655
CORINTH	Shoney Moses	704-538-3613
	159 Corinth Church Road	Casar, NC 28020
LAUREL HAVEN	Kay Houston	704-397-5289
	P.O. Box 3	Icard, NC 28666
MT. GILEAD	Lillian Anderson	704-328-5856
	904 20th Street NE	Hickory, NC 28601
MT. HEBRON	Cora Hildebran	704-397-3018
	4585 Mt. Hebron Avenue	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
MT. VERNON	Doris Upton	704-276-2114
	8216 S. Hebron Church Road	Vale, NC 28168
PISGAH	Debbie Wortman	704-538-7640
	1228 Oak Grove/Clover Hill Rd.	Lawndale, NC 28090
ST. PAUL	Pat Blanton	704-538-8870
	132 Bald Mountain Road	Casar, NC 28020
SHOUP'S GROVE	Dot Shuford	704-397-6421
	Route 3, Box 182	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
SOUTH FORK	Carolyn Bolden	704-397-6479
	Route 4, Box 2285	Hickory, NC 28602
ZION HILL		

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEREA	Pat Ross	704-879-9451
	P.O. Box 241	Icard, NC 28666
BEULAH	Evan Rhoney	704-462-1920
	Route 4, Box 266	Vale, NC 28168
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	Jerry Buff	704-437-5228
	5375 Rob Carswell Street	Morganton, NC 28655
CORINTH	Keith Fullbright	704-538-7321
	286 Schoolhouse Road	Casar, NC 28020
MT. HEBRON	Kenneth Huffman	704-397-6443
	4760 Mt. Hebron Avenue	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
MT. VERNON	Howard Wise	704-276-1636
	2736 Burgin Smith Road	Vale, NC 28168
PISGAH	Arthur Parker	704-538-3283
	226 Parker Road	Casar, NC 28020
SHOUP'S GROVE	Joe Hadden	704-397-3453
	P.O. Box 1085	Hildebran, NC 28637

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

BEREA	Doris Townsend	704-874-8294
	2943 Berea Church Road	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	Fred Butler	704-437-1490
	4903 Old Creek Road	Morganton, NC 28655
MT. HEBRON	Auby Burns	704-397-6264
	5050 Miller Bridge Road	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
MT. VERNON	Gerald Sailors	704-538-3751
	197 NC 18 Highway	Lawndale, NC 28090
MT. ZION	Hugh Price	704-538-8325
	711 Moriah School Road	Casar, NC 28020
PISGAH	Jeanette Hoyle	704-538-9439
	226 Woodrow Hoyle Road	Lawndale, NC 28090
ST. PAUL	Bentha Cooke	704-538-9061
	Wes Cook Road	Casar, NC 28020
SHOUP'S GROVE	Darrell Whisnant	704-*397-7047
	Route 25, Box 67	Hickory NC 28602
ZION HILL	Buddy Martin	704-538-8943
	130 Dirty Ankle Road	Lawndale, NC 28090

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEREA	Ron Poteat	704-874-3502
	P.O. Box 190	Rutherford College, NC 28671
BEULAH	Paulette Swink	704-732-3254
	Rt. 2, Box 329C	Lincolnton, NC 28092
CARSWELL MEMEORIAL	Jerry Buff	704-437-5228
	5375 Rob Carswell St.	Morganton, NC 28655
CORINTH	Donald McNeilly	704-538-9755
	441 Corinth Church Circle	Casar, NC 28020
LAUREL HAVEN	Michael McLean	704-437-6415
	5206 Laurel Haven Avenue	Morganton, NC 28655
MIDWAY	Alice Holland	704-397-34484
	Route 7, Box 1145	Hickory, NC 28601
MT. GILEAD		
MT. HEBRON	Kenneth Sain	704-276-1372
	8146 Highway 27, West	Vale, NC 28168
MT. VERNON	Mary A. Wise	704-276-1235
	7518 Macedonia Church Road	Vale, NC 28168
MT. ZION	Eugenia Price	704-538-0162
	749 Moriah School Road	Casar, NC 28020
MULLS CHAPEL	Judy Williams	
	Route 7, Box 756C	Lenoir, NC 28645
OLIVE GROVE	Darrell Spurling	704-538-1904
	310-1 St. Peters Ch Road	Lawndale, NC 28090
PHILADELPHIA	Danny Hildebrand	704-879-9270
	Rt. 1, Box283A	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
PISGAH	Hazel Beam	704-538-9625
	P.O. Box 155	Casar, NC 28020
ST. PAUL	Lucille Green	704-538-7943
	420 St. Paul Church Road	Lawndale, NC 28090
SHOUP'S GROVE	Dot Shuford	704-397-6121
	Route 3, Box 182	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
SOUTH FORK	Rev. Donald Denton	704-397-7156
	Route 4, Box 2250	Hickory, NC 29602
WALKER'S CHAPEL	Mark Huffman	704-437-7873
	3888 River Road	Morganton, NC 28655
ZION HILL	Ann Rogers	
	Route 1	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
ZOAR	James Mauney	704-487-8960
	P.O. Box 1664	Shelby, NC 28051

	ORGANISTS	PIANISTS
BEREA	Bessie Sharpe	Sherry Huffman
BEULAH		Anna Martha Young 704-462-2759
CARSWELL MEMORIAL		Debbie Serra 704-437-4583
CORINTH	Bobbie Botts 704-538-9757	Blaka Bradley 704-538-8035
HILDEBRAN VIEW		Margaret Lowman 704-879-9161
LAUREL HAVEN		Kay Houston 704-397-5289
MIDWAY		Rev. Harold Ashe 704-495-8385
MT. GILEAD	Iva Rhoney 704-437-6919	
MT. HEBRON	Mavin Carswell 704-397-3319	Susie Abernathy 704-874-3101
MT. VERNON	Glenda Wise 704-276-1636	Kathy Buelin 704-276-1529
MT. ZION		Richard Anderson
MULL'S CHAPEL		
OLIVE GROVE	Kathy Crump 704-538-7949	Aileen Spurling 704-538-7189
PHILADELPHIA	Margaret Hildebran 704-879-9270	
PISGAH	Kenneth Beam 704-538-8623	Glenda Walker 704-538-6727
ST. PAUL	Bentha Cook 704-538-9061	Jane Bradshaw 704-538-9828
SHOUP'S GROVE	Linda Wagner 704-874-0252	Elsie Childers 704-874-0676
SOUTH FORK	Michele Lockee 704-397-6042	Kelly Huffman 704-397-5243
WALKER'S CHAPEL		Juanita Carswell 704-437-9264
ZION HILL	Adene Hicks 704-538-9861	Coleen Sain 704-462-2165
ZOAR		Elizabeth Carter

CHURCH CLERKS

BEREA	Cindy Beck, 7366 Mobley Lane Connelly Springs, NC 28612 704-879-2214
BEULAH	Connie Lindsey, Route 3, Box 734 Vale, NC 28168 704-462-1578
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	Sarah Carswell, 5399 Old Creek Road Morganton, NC 28655 704-437-9675
CORINTH	Teresa McNeilly, 435 Corinth Church Circle Casar, NC 28020 704-538-3789
HILDEBRAN VIEW	Benita Lowman, Route 1, Box 92 Connelly Springs, NC 28612 704-879-9161
LAUREL HAVEN	Kay Houston, Box 3 Icard, NC 28666 704-397-5289
MIDWAY	Scott Weaver, 610 Courtney Dr. SE Hickory, NC 28602 704-294-0484
MT. GILEAD	Ruth Hoyle Walker, 5063 Old Highway 18 Connelly Springs, NC 28612 704-437-6662
MT. HEBRON	Mavin Carswell, 5037 Miller Bridge Road Connelly Springs, NC 28612 704-397-3319
MT. VERNON	Lucille Upton, 8216 S. Hebron Church Road Vale, NC 28168 704-276-2114
MT. ZION	Virginia Price, 748 Moriah School Road Casar, NC 28020 704-538-9702
MULL'S CHAPEL	Nancy Rhoney, 8341 Jacob Fork River Road Vale, NC 28168 704-324-7220
OLIVE GROVE	Darrell Spurling, 310-1 St. Peters Church Road Lawndale, NC 28090 704-538-1904
PHILADELPHIA	Linda Abernathy, Route 4, Box 2280 Hickory, NC 28602 704-397-7241
PISGAH	Beth Max, 117 Kona Drive Casar, NC 28020 704-538-8793
ST. PAUL	Pat Blanton, 132 Bald Mountain Road Casar, NC 28020 704-538-8870
SHOUP'S GROVE	Nancy Cox, Route 15, Box 286 Hickory, NC 28602 704-397-6664
SOUTH FORK	Betty Westby, Box 164 Hildebran, NC 28637 704-397-3037
WALKER'S CHAPEL	Linda Huffman, 3888 River Road Morganton, NC 28655 704-437-7873
ZION HILL	Linda Cook, 5518 Fallston Road Lawndale, NC 28090 704-538-7491
ZOAR	Michael Mauney, Box 1664 Shelby, NC 28151 704-487-8960

BEREA	Russell Huffman	704-879-8740
	Route 1, Box 259	Valdese, NC 28690
BEULAH	Anna Martha Young	704-462-2759
	Route 3, Box 30	Vale, NC 28168
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	Isabell Butler	704-437-1490
	4903 Old Creek Road	Morganton, NC 28655
CORINTH	Sara McNeilly	704-538-8153
	102 Brackett Hill Road	Casar, NC 28020
HILDEBRAN VIEW	Lassie Brittain	704-874-0460
	Route 1, Box 273	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
LAUREL HAVEN	Flavie Houston	704-397-3984
	P.O. Box 3	Icard, NC 28666
MIDWAY	Scott Weaver	704-294-0484
	610 Courtney Drive,SE	Hickory, NC 28602
MT. GILEAD	Gracie York	704-433-5735
	4219 South Mountain Ave.	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
MT. HEBRON	Dortha Lowman	704-397-3704
	4613 Miller Bridge Rd.	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
MT. VERNON	Nancy Hendricks	704-435-9903
	1204 Westgate Drive	Cherryville, NC 28021
MT. ZION	Richard Price	704-538-9829
	115 Navajo Drive	Casar, NC 28020
MULLS CHAPEL	Katherine Young	704-879-7457
	8031 G. Hildebrand Sch.Rd.	Connelly Springs, NC 28612
OLIVE GROVE	Bernice Mosteller	704-538-7086
	527 Dirty Ankle Road	Casar, NC 28020
PHILADELPHIA	Beth Deal	
	Box 2564	Hickory, NC 28602
PISGAH	Don Elliott	704-538-7414
	5311 Casar Road	Lawndale, NC 28020
ST. PAUL	Pam Huffstetler	704-481-8382
	858 Ed Hamrick Road	Shelby, NC 28150
SHOUP'S GROVE	Linda Whisnant	704-397-7047
	Route 15, Box 67	Hickory, NC 28602
SOUTH FORK	Delight Stilwell	704-397-3076
	Route 4, Box 2186	Hickory, NC 28602
WALKER'S CHAPEL	Eddy Huffman	704-433-4919
	3145 River Road	Morganton, NC 28655
ZION HILL	Cecil Cook	704-462-1036
	Route 4, Box 256-18	Vale, NC 28168
ZOAR	James P. Mauney	704-487-8960
	P.O. Box 1644	Shelby, NC 28151

TABLE A •• CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION ••

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhoo
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 8)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
BEREA BAPTIST CHURH	BURKE		1992	1947	3	1	Y	0	5	2	2	0	0	0	9	6	9	403	38	441
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	CATAWBA	Y	1992	1905	1	1	Y	0	5	2	2	0	0	0	9	6	9	403	38	441
BIBLE GOSPEL BAPTIST	BURKE, CLE	Y	1991					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	BURKE	Y	1993	1938	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	71	100	171
CORINTH BAPTIST CH.	CLEVELAND	Y	1991	1884	1	1	Y	0	0	0	3	2	3	0	8	1	13	340	22	362
HILDEBRAN VIEW	BURKE, CLE	Y	1992					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	BURKE	Y	1975	1971	1	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	54	0	54
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	BURKE	Y	1991	1956	3	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	56	2	58
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	BURKE	Y	1990	1886	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	172	3	175
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	BURKE	Y	1991	1870	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	19	450	53	503
MT. VERNON	LINCOLN	Y	1988	1840	1	1	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	9	3	303	83	386
MT. ZION BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	N		1848	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	99	21	120
MULLS CHAPEL	CATAWBA	Y	1988	1871	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	10	86	62	148
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	Y	1978	1884	1	1	Y	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	5	2	3	224	66	290
PHILADELPHIA	BURKE	Y	1992	1952	1	1	Y	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	8	6	127	61	188
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	CLEVELAND	Y	1992	1840	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	4	4	105	149	254
SHOUP,S GROVE	BURKE	Y	1984	1890	1	1	Y	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	6	2	11	281	15	296
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	BURKE	Y	1992	1937	1	1	Y	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	9	136	30	166
ST. JOHN BAPTIST	BURKE	Y	1990		1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	Y	1990	1860	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	4	333	67	400
WALKER'S CHAPEL	BURKE	Y	1991	1915	1	1	Y	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	5	3	1	203	0	203
ZION HILL BAPTIST	BURKE	N		1859	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	276	35	311
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	CLEVELAND	Y	1989	1937	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	67	115
TOTALS								0	11	14	16	7	6	1	55	61	123	4170	912	5082

TABLE B •• SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION ••

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment
63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
67 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - Other Average Weekly Attendance
71 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
72 - V.B.S. Mission Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
BEREA BAPTIST CHURH	0	20	16	31	9	54	68	23	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	230	92	4	82	0
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	0	20	16	31	9	54	68	23	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	230	92	4	82	0
BIBLE GOSPEL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	0	10	4	4	6	8	25	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	72	35	0	56	0
CORINTH BAPTIST CH.	0	19	29	16	15	25	58	29	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	197	122	0	106	0
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	0	8	13	11	6	0	8	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	51	27	0	78	0
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	2	5	7	7	0	6	12	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	44	27	0	35	0
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	0	3	6	6	4	6	12	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	50	28	0	56	0
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	0	17	28	23	28	21	20	22	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	164	104	0	124	0
MT. VERNON	0	39	30	43	10	50	63	43	20	0	0	1	5	0	0	304	158	0	119	0
MT. ZION BAPTIST	0	0	4	10	3	1	18	16	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	59	40	0	60	0
MULLS CHAPEL	0	3	2	4	8	0	1	15	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	35	25	0	46	0
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	0	5	12	14	11	15	33	34	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	129	95	0	58	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	12	15	12	7	13	35	12	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	117	83	0	59	0
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	0	13	24	25	14	13	11	26	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	136	80	0	115	0
SHOUP,S GROVE	0	22	29	17	3	21	38	25	0	0	8	0	6	0	0	169	115	0	126	0
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	2	6	5	6	6	4	25	10	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	77	53	0	76	0
ST. JOHN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	0	4	12	9	1	6	49	37	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	125	90	0	84	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	16	19	8	8	15	34	23	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	127	80	0	63	0
ZION HILL BAPTIST	1	19	31	16	6	30	45	32	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	188	115	0	65	0
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	0	8	4	5	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	5	249	306	300	154	346	635	403	56	0	8	2	71	0	10	2545	1461	8	1496	0

TABLE C •• DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION ••

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

80 - DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
82a- LIFE Support
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86
BEREA BAPTIST CHURH	3	6	23	54	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	38
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIBLE GOSPEL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	6	6	0	0	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	22
CORINTH BAPTIST CH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	6	4	17	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	27
MT. VERNON	9	24	28	40	2	0	0	42	25	0	0	30	0	200	58
MT. ZION BAPTIST	0	6	8	10	3	0	22	0	0	0	0	14	0	63	22
MULLS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	3	7	6	15	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	33
SHOUP,S GROVE	9	9	8	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	38
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	6	2	5	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	27	0
ST. JOHN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	0	2	2	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL BAPTIST	0	16	15	23	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	67	32
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	42	82	112	197	37	14	22	47	37	0	0	48	0	638	282

TABLE D •• MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION ••

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment
93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
BEREA BAPTIST CHURH	0	4	4	6	28	0	10	0	5	0	59	25
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	2	5	10	10	25	0	0	0	1	0	53	0
BIBLE GOSPEL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	3	0	0	20	15
CORINTH BAPTIST CH.	0	4	0	2	30	0	3	0	6	0	45	30
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	2	1	0	3	9	0	0	0	2	0	17	0
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	2	3	3	2	12	0	0	0	3	0	25	0
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	17
MT. VERNON	8	10	6	18	40	0	6	0	11	0	99	56
MT. ZION BAPTIST	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	2	0	21	14
MULLS CHAPEL	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	17	10
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	2	0	0	5	24	0	3	0	3	0	37	0
PHILADELPHIA	4	4	6	10	35	0	0	0	7	0	66	28
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	0	0	0	10	16	0	0	3	0	0	29	18
SHOUP,S GROVE	0	0	1	4	23	0	0	0	3	0	31	0
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	0	0	1	3	18	0	5	0	1	0	28	15
ST. JOHN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	0	0	2	0	35	0	4	0	6	0	47	40
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL BAPTIST	3	6	4	4	19	0	13	6	4	0	59	35
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	23	37	37	92	372	0	44	12	59	0	676	303

TABLE E •• WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION ••

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS

99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6)
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
BEREA BAPTIST CHURH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	6	10	0	12	1	0	32
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	17	0	0	8	2	0	27
BIBLE GOSPEL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	5	0	5	0	10	2	0	22
CORINTH BAPTIST CH.	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	19	3	0	28
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	7
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	4	6	0	10	2	0	27
MT. VERNON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	16	12	0	28	5	0	68
MT. ZION BAPTIST	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
MULLS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	3	6	0	10	6	0	28
SHOUP,S GROVE	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	4	0	2	0	0	10
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
ST. JOHN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL BAPTIST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	5	0	10	0	0	25
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	5	10	6	1	11	1	34	28	65	48	0	148	31	0	320

TABLE F •• BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION ••

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12)
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)
119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
BEREA BAPTIST CHURH	5	5	10	0	0	8	15	0	0	43
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	10	26
BIBLE GOSPEL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	8
CORINTH BAPTIST CH.	1	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	11
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	0	7	0	5	0	12	0	0	0	24
MT. VERNON	0	4	6	8	7	8	10	2	0	45
MT. ZION BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULLS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	0	3	4	7	1	13	0	0	0	28
SHOUP,S GROVE	4	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	15
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL BAPTIST	3	3	3	2	0	12	0	0	0	23
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14
TOTALS	16	24	34	28	9	83	31	2	10	237

TABLE G •• TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION ••

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
BEREA BAPTIST CHURH	106784	7572	114356	987	115343	0	57139	0	0	9675	48529	115343
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	29526	1505	31031	0	31031	0	14400	0	0	1044	15461	30905
BIBLE GOSPEL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	26196	5833	32029	0	32029	0	13068	0	0	1566	8284	22918
CORINTH BAPTIST CH.	84712	5845	90557	0	90557	0	27559	0	0	3306	12789	43654
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	15335	1735	17070	0	17070	0	0	0	0	869	8740	9609
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	18101	500	18601	0	18601	0	12500	0	0	320	5365	18185
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	26171	2115	28286	2755	31041	0	11434	1300	4778	704	13881	32097
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	125598	8598	134196	1501	135697	0	46337	0	1000	5558	31433	84328
MT. VERNON	126738	26822	153560	8620	162180	0	39155	54	0	8564	31583	79356
MT. ZION BAPTIST	30592	6597	37189	1821	39010	0	13107	3738	0	2086	2597	21528
MULLS CHAPEL	22574	4311	26885	4760	31645	0	16742	0	0	789	9355	26886
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	76302	17948	94250	0	94250	0	26288	0	0	1331	34541	62160
PHILADELPHIA	74937	1556	76493	0	76493	0	21981	0	0	2000	15100	39081
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	51560	21236	72796	0	72796	0	27588	0	0	2861	3000	33449
SHOUF,S GROVE	120295	2970	123265	2480	125745	0	27063	0	0	5075	27441	59579
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	60875	1769	62644	227	62871	0	18933	0	0	2718	18334	39985
ST. JOHN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	53459	3847	57306	0	57306	0	23060	4864	0	3427	7420	38771
WALKER'S CHAPEL	49878	8600	58478	0	58478	10000	31300	0	176	2004	11006	44486
ZION HILL BAPTIST	77494	12225	89719	0	89719	0	20697	0	7173	4236	21791	53897
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	23325	8677	32002	0	32002	3000	11700	8855	2118	841	9191	32705
TOTALS	1200452	150261	1350713	23151	1373864	13000	460051	18811	15245	58974	335841	888922

TABLE H •• MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION ••

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
BEREA BAPTIST CHURH	0	0	0	17509	4200	222	2140	2508	0	0	0	0	2500	11570	29079
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	0	0	0	1001	2002	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	2127	3128
BIBLE GOSPEL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1223	524	0	924	884	0	0	0	0	829	3161	4384
CORINTH BAPTIST CH.	0	0	0	8480	1697	0	362	816	0	0	0	0	0	2875	11355
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	0	0	0	600	245	50	55	1335	0	50	0	0	300	2035	2635
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	200	154	0	130	0	30	0	0	1204	1748	1748
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	0	0	0	12544	785	520	4792	3768	0	0	0	0	5209	15137	27651
MT. VERNON	0	0	0	19010	6273	1247	2182	5262	0	1112	0	462	15179	31717	50727
MT. ZION BAPTIST	0	0	0	3058	2146	170	330	581	0	150	100	100	300	3877	6935
MULLS CHAPEL	0	0	0	468	1766	0	141	428	0	100	0	0	755	3190	3658
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	5752	0	186	0	0	0	7738	7738
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	500	0	0	1400	1577	450	600	0	0	3800	7827	8327
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	0	0	0	3400	1200	891	950	1640	0	200	0	0	1500	6381	9781
SHOUP,S GROVE	0	0	0	336	1275	1700	2437	5070	0	1920	159	0	15225	27786	28122
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	0	0	0	4070	1921	0	778	1836	167	167	0	0	2452	7321	11391
ST. JOHN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	0	0	0	2966	0	260	850	1241	0	0	0	1553	0	3904	6870
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	1054	1484	0	502	3247	0	0	0	0	2507	7740	8794
ZION HILL BAPTIST	0	0	0	7000	2062	25	169	2244	0	6	0	18	700	5224	12224
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	125	381	539	0	0	0	0	0	0	1045	1045
TOTALS	0	0	0	83219	27905	5620	20351	38444	617	4524	259	2133	52520	152373	235592

TABLE I -- SPECIAL INFORMATION --

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Heating & Cooling 26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Yr
28 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
29 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
30 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)
31 - No. New SS Members
32 - No. Ethnic SS Members

33 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering 34 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
35 - College Students Baptized
36 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend 37 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend
38 - Broadcast 1=None 2=TV 3=Radio 4=Both
39 - January Bible Study Classes 1=None 2=Adults 3=Other 4=Both
40 - Budget Promo 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
41 - Budget Y=Yes N=No

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

42 Chr Life Comm 43 Gifts to Assoc on % Basis
44 Conduct Supp Grps 45 Chr Home Emphasis 46 Computer
47 Pageant or Drama 48 Baptist Men's Day 49 Community Ministries
50 Bapt Sem/Coll Day 51 Other Retirement 52 State Paper in Budget

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
BEREA BAPTIST CHURH	0	1	65	17.00	4.00	9040	590000	0	0	0	0	10	0	2372	2141	0	125	65	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N		N
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	0	1	65	5.00	10.00	0	250000	0	0	0	0	8	0	125	0	0	57	50	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BIBLE GOSPEL BAPTISTC	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	0	0	20	5.00	3.00	2976	150000	0	0	0	0	8	0	884	210	0	40	20	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CORINTH BAPTIST CH.	0	0	36	10.00	2.00	2587	215000	0	0	0	0	7	0	552	362	0	116	40	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
HOYLE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTISTC	0	0	6	0.00	0.00	1188	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1334	55	0	31	21	1	4	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	0	0	21	0.00	0.00	2580	150000	18540	0	0	2	6	0	250	250	0	40	14	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST C	0	0	14	0.00	0.00	2119	350000	5515	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	35	0	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	1	0	105	10.00	1.00	11267	795000	0	0	0	0	8	1	3768	2950	0	117	42	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
MT. VERNON	1	0	85	15.00	5.00	5347	575000	0	0	0	0	9	0	5262	2182	0	190	75	1	4	5	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
MT. ZION BAPTIST	0	0	15	10.00	3.00	1798	150000	0	0	0	0	0	0	581	330	0	38	0	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
MULLS CHAPEL	0	1	12	2.00	1.00	1302	375000	0	0	0	0	3	0	428	141	0	40	15	1	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	35	0.00	0.00	2377	255000	0	0	0	3	3	0	5752	1800	0	90	70	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	60	0.10	0.00	5812	417389	0	0	0	0	9	0	1577	1400	0	75	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	0	0	40	6.00	3.00	2200	23100	0	0	0	0	10	0	1640	950	0	80	33	1	4	1	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
SHOUP, S GROVE	0	0	50	0.00	0.00	4201	750000	0	0	1	0	5	0	5070	2437	0	107	38	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	0	0	42	0.00	0.00	4125	533000	0	0	0	0	15	1	1836	778	0	46	25	1	1	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
ST. JOHN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	0	0	22	5.00	0.00	2210	300000	0	0	0	0	6	0	1241	850	0	105	20	1	4	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WALKER'S CHAPEL	1	0	0	2.00	1.00	4997	268000	10000	0	0	0	5	0	3246	502	0	110	40	1	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
ZION HILL BAPTIST	1	0	55	10.00	3.00	3683	500000	1500	0	0	0	1	0	2244	169	0	100	0	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	15	0.00	0.00	3930	295000	3825	0	0	1	0	0	539	182	0	31	0	1	4	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
TOTALS		3				73739		39380		1		113		38831		0		568															
	4		763				7011489		0		6		2		17689		1573																

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
71 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	68	71	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
BEREA BAPTIST CHURH	BURKE	9	6	441	65	590000	0	230	82	89	59	32	43	115343	17509	4200	29079
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	CATAWBA	9	6	441	65	250000	0	230	82	0	53	27	26	31031	1001	2002	3128
BIBLE GOSPEL BAPTIST	BURKE, CLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	BURKE	0	0	171	20	150000	0	72	56	31	20	22	8	32029	1223	524	4384
CORINTH BAPTIST CH.	CLEVELAND	8	1	362	36	215000	0	197	106	0	45	28	11	90557	8480	1697	11355
HILDEBRAN VIEW	BURKE, CLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOYLE MEMORIAL	CLEVELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	BURKE	1	0	54	6	70000	0	51	78	0	0	7	0	17070	600	245	2635
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	BURKE	0	4	58	21	150000	18540	44	39	0	17	0	0	18601	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	BURKE	0	2	175	14	350000	5515	50	56	0	25	10	0	31041	0	200	1748
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	BURKE	0	4	503	105	795000	0	164	124	53	23	27	24	135697	12544	785	27651
MT. VERNON	LINCOLN	2	9	386	85	575000	0	304	119	200	99	68	45	162180	19010	6273	50727
MT. ZION BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	0	0	120	15	150000	0	59	60	63	21	4	0	39010	3058	2146	6935
MULLS CHAPEL	CATAWBA	1	2	148	12	375000	0	35	48	0	17	0	0	31645	468	1766	3658
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	5	2	290	35	255000	0	129	58	0	37	0	0	94250	0	0	7738
PHILADELPHIA	BURKE	3	8	188	60	417389	0	117	59	0	66	0	0	76493	500	0	8327
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	CLEVELAND	3	4	254	40	23100	0	136	115	42	29	28	28	72796	3400	1200	9781
SHOUP,S GROVE	BURKE	6	2	296	50	750000	0	169	126	50	31	10	15	125745	336	1275	28122
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	BURKE	2	0	166	42	533000	0	77	76	27	28	15	0	62871	4070	1921	11391
ST. JOHN BAPTIST	BURKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	1	4	400	22	300000	0	125	84	16	47	17	0	57306	2966	0	6870
WALKER'S CHAPEL	BURKE	5	3	203	0	268000	10000	127	63	0	0	0	0	58478	1054	1484	8794
ZION HILL BAPTIST	BURKE	0	4	311	55	500000	1500	188	65	67	59	25	23	89719	7000	2062	12224
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	CLEVELAND	0	0	115	15	295000	3625	41	0	0	0	0	14	32002	0	125	1045
TOTALS		55	61	5082	763	7011489	39380	2545	1496	638	676	320	237	1373864	83219	27905	235592

286.9756
M66 94M

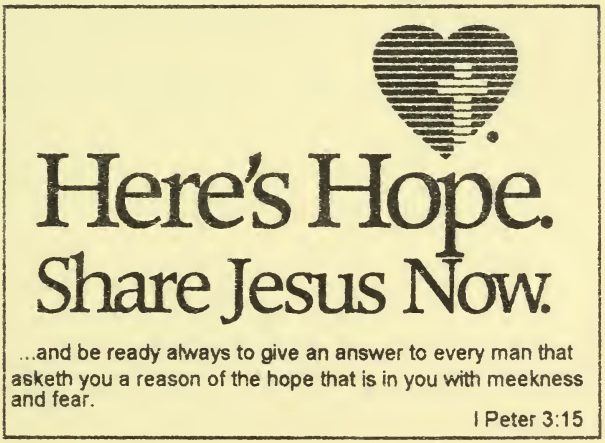
MINUTES
1994

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA

EXALT THE SAVIOR

ENLIST THE SAINTS

EVANGELIZE THE SINNERS


Here's Hope.
Share Jesus Now.
...and be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear.
I Peter 3:15

3639 N.C. 18 - VALE, NC 28168

Minutes

of the

South Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina

1994

84th ANNUAL SESSION

Mt. Vernon Baptist Church	October 13
Carswell Memorial Baptist Church	October 14

1995 SESSION
Thursday and Friday

October 12, 1995	South Fork Baptist Church
October 13, 1995	Walker's Chapel Baptist Church

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page 1
Table of Contents 2
Dedication - Clyde Houston 3
Dedication - Charlie Townsend 5
Associational Directory 7
Pastors 8
Messengers 9
In Memoriam 10
Articles of Incorporation 11-12
Bylaws 13-23
Historical Table 23-24
Proceedings 25-29
Associational Map 30-31
Proceedings (Continued) 32-35
Budget for 1994-1995 36-37
Financial Report for 1993-1994 38-39
Committee on Committees 40-41
Executive Committee (Board of Directors) 42
LOCAL CHURCH OFFICERS
Deacons 43
Sunday School Directors 44
WMU Directors 45
Brotherhood Directors 45
Discipleship Training Directors 46
Music Directors 47
Organists and Pianists 48
Clerks 49
Church Treasurers 50
STATISTICAL TABLES
Table A - Church Membership 51
Table B - Sunday School 52
Table C - Discipleship Training 53
Table D - Music Ministry 54
Table E - Women's Missionary Union 55
Table F - Brotherhood 56
Table G - Receipts and Expenditures 57
Table H - Mission Expenditures 58

DEDICATION

The 1994 Minutes are dedicated in memory of Rev. Clyde Houston, a faithful pastor and servant of the Lord.

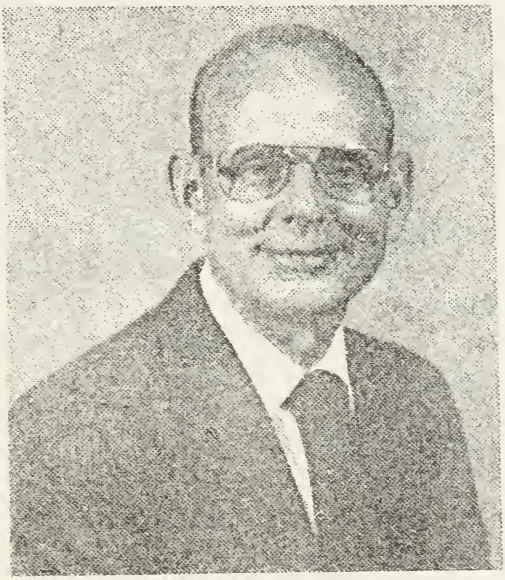
Brother Clyde was born February 17, 1925. He died July 27, 1994. He married Flavie Stilwell. They have five children -- two sons and three daughters. He was saved at Henry River Baptist Church on February 2, 1952. He and his family then joined Shoup's Grove Baptist Church where Clyde became actively involved in laity work. He served as Sunday School Superintendent and was ordained as a deacon in 1956. Feeling the call into the ministry, he was licensed as an evangelist in 1962. For several years, God used him in revival meetings throughout this area. In November of 1974 he went to serve Laurel Haven Baptist Church as interim pastor. In January, 1975, Laurel Haven called him as pastor. He served this church faithfully until his death in 1994.

Always active in associational work, Clyde was an encouragement to the work of South Mountain Baptist Association. He served on many committees and was always present at associational meetings.

We salute his family and praise our God for the ministry of Rev. Clyde Houston.

DEDICATION

The 1994 Minutes are dedicated in honor of Mr. Charlie Townsend who has been a faithful servant in the South Mountain Baptist Association since 1957.



Brother Charlie was born October 5, 1930. He and Elsie were married in 1951. They have a daughter and a son. In 1953, he accepted Christ as his savior and joined Berea Baptist Church. Berea ordained him as a deacon and he has been active in many areas of church work. He served as Sunday School Director at Berea from 1954-1994.

His occupation has been in management with Jobst Institute.

South Mountain Association has had the benefit of his services in many areas of the work. . .most recently in stewardship and finance.

We count it a real joy to be associated with Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Townsend.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Director of Missions:	Rev. John Shaffer P. O. Box 451, Fallston 28042	538-8988
Secretary:	Mrs. Betsy Watts 7208 Old Hwy 18, Lawndale 28090	538-8551
Moderator:	Rev. Gary Huntsinger P. O. Box 194, Waco 28069	435-8158
Vice Moderator:	Dr. Bill Jenkins 339 Hull Rd., Casar 28020	538-8046
Treasurer:	Mrs. Ruby Chapman 8849 Gus Peeler Rd., CS 28612	437-6498
Clerk:	Mrs. Kay Houston P. O. Box 342, Icard 28666	397-5289
Sunday School Director:	Rev. Donald Denton Rt. 4, Box 2250, Hickory 28602	397-7156
Discipleship Training Dir.:	Rev. Don Willis 8046 N. Hebron Ch. Rd., Vale 28168	276-1744
Brotherhood Director:	Mr. Phillip Lail 926-1 Belwood-Lawndale Rd., Lndl 28090	538-9775
WMU Director:	Mrs. Debbie Wortman 1228 Oak Grove-Clover Hill Rd, Lndl 28090	538-7640
VBS Director:	Mr. Jerry Buff 5375 Rob Carswell St., Morganton 28655	437-5228
Youth Director:	Mr. Ken Houston P. O. Box 342, Icard 28666	397-5289
Stewardship/Finance Dir.:	Mr. Jack Huffman 1400 S. Sterling St., Morganton 28655	437-0040
Evangelism Director:	Rev. J. C. Bradley 177 Corinth Church Rd., Casar 28020	538-8035
Deacon Director:	Mr. Jim Mauney 303 Edgewood Rd., Shelby 28150	487-8960
Music Director:	Mrs. Eugenia Price 749 Moriah School Rd., Casar 28020	538-0162
Pianist:	Mrs. Jane Bradshaw 2430 Curt Ledford Rd., Lawndale 28090	538-9828
Historian:	Miss Lucille Upton 8216 S. Hebron Ch. Rd., Vale 28168	276-2114
State Representative:	Rev. Don Willis 8046 N. Hebron Church Rd., Vale 28168	276-1744

PASTORS

Berea	Rev. Harold Grindstaff 1394 US 70, CS 28612	879-8713
Beulah	Rev. Lloyd Harris (Interim) Rt. 4, Box 389, Morganton 28655	437-8596
Bible Gospel	Rev. Marty Bess 8399 Stonehinge Ave., CS 28612	397-3966
Carswell Memorial	Rev. Bobby Sherrill 6 Cherry Grove, Hickory 28602	294-0194
Corinth	Rev. J. C. Bradley 177 Corinth Ch. Rd., Casar 28020	538-8035
Hildebran View	Rev. Johnny Davis 927 Furnace Rd., Iron Station 28080	732-6838
Laurel Haven	Ed Lawing P.O. Box 1953, Morganton 28680-1953	433-0818
Midway	Rev. Harold Ashe Rt. 1, Box 389, Taylorsville 28681	495-8385
Mt. Gilead	Rev. Burl Sain (Interim) 1610 Burkemont Ave., Morganton 28655	437-6794
Mt. Hebron	Rev. Eric James P.O.Box 1230, Icard 28666	397-7621
Mt. Vernon	Rev. Don Willis 8046 N. Hebron Ch. Rd., Vale 28168	276-1744
Mt. Zion	Dr. Graham Brooks (Interim) Rt. 3, Box 478, Ellenboro 28040	453-0834
Mull's Chapel	Rev. R. J. Lovins 268 Mtn. View Cir., Lenoir 28645	728-3293
Olive Grove	Rev. Terrill Crump 6418 Casar Rd., Casar 28020	538-7949
Philadelphia	Rev. Dennis Patton 7654 Geo. Hildebran Sch. Rd., CS 28612	874-2963
Pisgah	Rev. Oliver Price (Interim) P. O. Box 388, Casar 28020	538-9638
St. John	Rev. Tony Dyson Rt. 1, Box 128E, CS 28612	874-0093
St. Paul	Dr. Bill Jenkins 339 Hull Rd., Casar 28020	538-8046
Shoup's Grove	Rev. Tony Land P. O. Box 240, Icard 28666	397-6914
South Fork	Rev. Donald Denton Rt. 4, Box 2250, Hickory 28602	397-7156
Walker's Chapel	Rev. Gary Huntsinger P. O. Box 194, Waco 28169	435-8158
Zion Hill	Rev. Ron Watts 7208 Old NC 18, Lawndale 28090	538-8551
Zoar	Rev. Dupre Gowan P. O. Box 176, Casar 28020	538-3462

MESSENGERS IN ATTENDANCE

Berea	Rev. Harold Grindstaff, Iva Grindstaff, Al Sharpe, Bessie Sharpe
Beulah	Rev. Lloyd Harris, Garland Pruitt, James Houser
Carswell Memorial	Rev. Bobby Sherrill, Henry Carswell, Joe Smith
Corinth	Rev. J. C. Bradley, Blaka Bradley, Fred Ledford, Mary Ledford, Boyd McNeilly, Cathy McNeilly, Joe Smith, Leattle Smith, Margaret Ward
Hildebran View	Rev. Johnny Davis
Laurel Haven	Rev. Robert Rownd, Kay Houston, Lela Hoyle, Kathy McLean
Midway	Rev. Harold Ashe, Jeanene Ashe
Mt. Gilead	Harold Chapman, Fred Chapman, Ruth H. Walker, Hazel Smith
Mt. Hebron	Rev. Eric James, Lori James, Auby Burns, Merlene Burns, Mildred Lail, Susie Abernathy, Will Arney
Mt. Vernon	Rev. Donald Willis, Ruby Sain, Ola Gantt, Ernie Speagle, Debbie Speagle, Loyd Cooke, Nell Cooke, Johnnie Burton
Mt. Zion	Dr. A. Graham Brooks, Virginia Price, Bertha Whisnant
Mull's Chapel	Rev. R. J. Lovins, Lloyd Young, Katherine Young, Everette Rhoney, Nancy Rhoney, Clyde McClurd
Olive Grove	Rev. Terrill Crump, Marya Ledford, Mary Walker, Faye McNeilly, Flavie Cook, Leonia Hull
Pisgah	Rev. Oliver Price, J. C. Buff, Eunice Buff, Don Elliott, Jewel Elliott, Arthur Parker, Debbie Wortman, Gene Canipe, Clarence Parker
St. Paul	Dr. Bill Jenkins, Ethel Jenkins, Ann Brown, Bentha Cooke, Jack Cooke
Shoup's Grove	Rev. Tony Land, Joe Crotts, Elsie Childers, Maggie Huffman
South Fork	Rev. Donald Denton
Walker's Chapel	Rev. Gary Huntsinger, Frances Huntsinger, Jack Huffman, Holly Cook
Zion Hill	Rev. Ron Watts, Warren Yancey, Cecil Cook, Adene Hicks, Alvin Cook, Georgia Cook
Zoar	Rev. Dupre Gowan, Virginia Gowan, Pauline Pruitt, Sherrill Chapman

In Memory of Our Beloved Dead

Berea	Mr. Bill Morgan	
Beulah	Mr. E. A. Rudisill	
	Mr. Ronnie Greene	
Carswell Memorial	Mr. Major Carswell (Charter Member)	
Corinth	Mr. Cleatus Hudson	
Hildebran View	Rev. Horace Hudson (Pastor)	
Laurel Haven	Rev. Clyde Houston (Pastor)	
Midway	Ms. Vernie Wright	
	Mr. Edward Wright (Deacon)	
	Ms. Connie Wright (Charter Member)	
Mt. Gilead	Ms. Ruth S. Smkith	
Mt. Hebron	Mr. Harvey Carver Cooke	Ms. Mabel Abernathy
	Ms. Lizzie Huffman	Mr. Leonard Huffman
	Mr. Tony Pope	Ms. Patsy Drummond
	Mr. Johnny Lail	
Mt. Vernon	Miss Josephine Leatherman	
	Mrs. Georgia Martin	
Mull's Chapel	Mrs. Della Rhoney	
	Mrs. Estelle Starr	
	Mrs. Ada Ledford	
Olive Grove	Ms. Grace Walker	
	Mr. Roscoe McNeilly*	
Philadelphia	Ms. Viola Beave	
	Mr. Lee Johnson	
Pisgah	Mr. Cecil Hamby	
St. Paul	Mr. John Chapman	Mrs. Mamie T. Cook
	Mr. Ralph Chapman	Mr. Caggie Downs
	Mrs. Elvina Hipps	Mrs. Ruby Mosteller
	Mrs. Shirley Cook	Mrs. Louise Reems
	Mr. J. Z. Newton	Mrs. Pauline Sailors
	Mr. Arvie Hoyle	Mrs. Burzilla Brackett
	Mr. Audie Newton	Mrs. Bryte Blanton
	Mr. John Z. Hull	
Shoup's Grove	Mrs. Lois Brank	
	Mrs. Pearl Houston	
South Fork	Ms. Clara Walker	
	Mr. Leroy Duckett	
	Mr. Ted Lail	
Walker's Chapel	Mrs. Mae Belle Rector	Mr. Marvin Butler
	Mr. Howard Huffman	Mrs. Lora Hudson
Zion Hill	Ms. Huffman	Mr. Charles Mull
	Mr. Danny Walker	Mrs. Lillian Wilkie
	Mr. Curtis Yancey	

*Deceased 9/6/93; omitted from 1993 Minutes

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF
NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The undersigned, being of the age of eighteen (18) years or more, does hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a non-profit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina.

1. The name of the Corporation is "South Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina, Inc."

2. The period of duration of the Corporation is perpetual.

3. The purposes for which the Corporation is organized are:

(a) to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and to promote unity and growth among the member churches;

(b) The Corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational and charitable purposes within the meaning of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future tax code.

4. The Corporation is a charitable or religious corporation as defined in North Carolina General Statutes Section 55A-1-40(4).

5. The Corporation shall have one class of members as provided in the Bylaws. All members shall be accepted, appointed, elected, or designated in the manner provided by the Bylaws.

6. The Directors of the Corporation shall be elected or appointed in the manner and for the terms provided in the Bylaws.

7. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of any officer, director, or member of the Corporation, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered; and upon dissolution of the Corporation the assets thereof shall, after all of its liabilities and obligations have been discharged or adequate provision made therefore, be distributed for purposes similar to those set forth in Article 3 herein above, provided, such purposes shall themselves be exempt within the meaning of section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future tax code.

Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code, or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

8. The address of the initial registered office in the State of North Carolina is 3639 N.C. 18, Vale, North Carolina, Catawba County, North Carolina 28168 and the name of its initial registered agent at such address is John M. Shaffer.

9. The number of Directors constituting the Initial Board of Directors shall be seven; and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as the Initial Directors are:

NAME	ADDRESS
Jack Huffman	3639 N.C. 18 Vale, NC 28168
Evan Rhoney	3639 N.C. 18 Vale, NC 28168
Jim Mauney	3639 N.C. 18 Vale, NC 28168
Rev. Terrill Crump	3639 N.C. 18 Vale, NC 28168
Wendy Huffman	3639 N.C. 18 Vale, NC 28168
Rev. Tony Land	3639 N.C. 18 Vale, NC 28168
Rev. J. C. Bradley	3639 N.C. 18 Vale, NC 28168

10. These Articles shall become effective upon filing.

11. The name and address of the Incorporator are John M. Shaffer, 3639 N.C. 18, Vale, Catawba County, North Carolina 28168.

This the _____ day of October, 1994

_____
JOHN M. SHAFFER, Incorporator

NORTH CAROLINA
BURKE COUNTY

_____ personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing instrument for the purposes therein expressed.

Witness my hand and notarial seal, this _____ day of _____, 1994.

_____
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:_____

BYLAWS
ARTICLE I
NAME AND MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This corporate body shall be known as the South Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina, Inc. (hereafter the "Association").

Section 2. The Association shall be composed of members from Missionary Baptist Churches.

Section 3. Any Baptist Church may be admitted into this Association upon recommendation of the Committee of Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches and the majority vote of members present at any Board of Directors Meeting or annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 4. Any church may, at her discretion, withdraw from this body.

Section 5. This Association may at any meeting, after investigation and report of a duly authorized committee of the Association, by majority vote declare a dissolution of union with any church deemed corrupt, either in doctrine or practice.

Section 6. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

Each church is entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members, and one additional messenger for every fifty members or major fraction thereafter. The Enrollment Committee shall register each church's allocated messengers, whose names must be submitted to the Association's Secretary at least one week prior to the Annual Meeting. Officers of the Association and pastors of churches are not considered messengers unless included within churches allocated number of messengers.

Section 7. At the Annual Meeting of this Association, a President, a Vice-President, a Clerk (also known as the Secretary), and a Treasurer shall be chosen by vote and hold office until their successors are elected. A President shall not be eligible to succeed himself after having served in office for two years.

Section 8. The meetings of the Association shall be held annually beginning on Thursday after the second Sunday of October unless otherwise ordered by the Association or the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE II
PURPOSE

Section 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

Section 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education, and Social Service.

ARTICLE III
OFFICES

Section 1. The principal office of the Association shall be located at 3639 N.C. 18, Vale, North Carolina 28168.

Section 2. The registered office of the Association required by law to be maintained in the State of North Carolina may be, but need not be, identical with the principal office.

Section 3. The Association may have offices at such other places, either within or without the State of North Carolina, as the Board of Directors may designate.

ARTICLE IV
POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Section 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

Section 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association, its Board of Directors, or the committee designated by one acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in manners which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

Section 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Board of Directors of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

Section 4. For the mutual benefit of the churches composing this Association, it shall be the duty of each church to forward with messengers a written communication to each annual meeting, specifying the names of messengers, statistics of the church for the foregoing year, giving information concerning its spiritual condition and stating the names of the pastor and other licentiates or ordained ministers connected with the church.

ARTICLE V
THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. The Association shall have a Board of Directors to serve as the Association ad interim, assisting in the overall work of the Association with such limitations as may be imposed by these Bylaws.

Section 2. The Board of Directors shall be composed of the Association's officers and the pastor, and the Chairman of the Deacons along with two (2) elected lay persons (male or female) designated from each church.

Ten members shall constitute a quorum. The names of these persons will be furnished annually to the Association's Secretary. If changes occur during the Association's year, these changes should be forwarded to the Secretary.

Section 3. At the beginning of each Board of Directors Meeting, a roll call will be taken of each church and its representatives.

Section 4. The Board of Directors Meetings shall be on Monday after the second Sunday in January, April and July.

ARTICLE VI
OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this corporate body shall be: President, Vice-President, Clerk (also known as Secretary), Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, VBS Director, RA Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, Evangelism Director, Deacon Director, Missions Committee Chairman, Seminary Extension Committee Chairman.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at each regular Annual Meeting of the Association. The Committee on Committees and Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that may occur in their respective categories between Annual Meetings of the Association by bringing names to the Board of Directors for their approval.

Section 3. By virtue of the office, the Association's Director of Missions is considered an officer of the Association and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Association Committees. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the Annual Meeting of the Board of Directors. His time of service shall continue until terminated by the request of the Missionary, or by majority vote of the Annual Meetings or of the Board of Directors, at which time a notice of intent shall be given.

ARTICLE VII
DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the President of the Association to preside over the Annual sessions, special sessions, and at the quarterly meeting of the Board of Directors. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage and corporate procedure. He shall be elected for a one-year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second consecutive term. It is his duty to appoint the Committee on Committees. He shall appoint in advance an Enrollment Committee and any other committee he may deem advisable or necessary.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-President to discharge the duties of the President in his absence or at his request. The Trustees shall also be Vice-Presidents, with those powers set forth in Article VIII, Section 10.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk/Secretary to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special

sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Board of Directors; to keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association; to furnish the churches with blank letter forms on which to make the annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the minutes, and to distribute them to the churches as soon after adjournment as possible. The Clerk shall also be known as the Secretary, and the position and office of the Clerk and Secretary shall be one and the same. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all the funds of the Association and to disburse the same in accordance with the budget of the Association or for the purposes for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of his receipts and disbursements at the first session of the Annual Meeting. In his absence a member of the Stewardship Committee shall give this report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Association's Newsletter a quarterly financial report including the contributions of each church in the Association. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

Section 5. The Sunday School Director shall take the initiative in promoting inspirational meetings, study courses, and leadership classes of the churches of the Association; he shall work in cooperation with the denominational Sunday School Agencies in promoting the denominational program; and he will be responsible for coordinating and promoting Vacation Bible School work in conjunction with the Vacation Bible School Director. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

Section 6. The Church Training Director shall take the initiative in promoting the regular meetings projected by the State and be available to the churches for help in strengthening the established unions and encourage the organization of new unions in churches within them. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

Section 7. The Brotherhood Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and be available to the churches to assist in strengthening organizations and programs of existing units. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

Section 8. The WMU Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and she shall be available to the churches to assist in promoting and establishing new Baptist Women auxiliary units, and shall assist in strengthening the organization and programs of existing units. She shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for her organization.

Section 9. The Vacation Bible School Director shall work in conjunction with the Association's Sunday School Director in enlisting and training workers, planning and organizing for the annual Vacation Bible School Clinic.

Section 10. The Royal Ambassador Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and be available to all the

churches to assist in strengthening the organization and programs of existing units.

Section 11. The Music Director shall take the initiative in promoting the meetings and activities suggested by the State Music leadership and be available to the churches to help in strengthening their music programs. The Music Director will be responsible for the music at Association and Board of Directors Meetings. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

Section 12. The Pianist will be responsible for playing the piano at all Association and Board of Directors Meetings.

Section 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report same to the Association in annual session; a picture of each host church and pastor, if available, will be included in the Association's Minutes. It shall be his duty to report facts of interest about any of the churches of the Association when such a report is requested.

Section 14. The Evangelism Director will serve as chairman of the Evangelism Committee. This committee will plan, promote and coordinate all Evangelistic Activities for the Association.

Section 15. The Deacon Director will be an ordained deacon. He will serve as a resources person to the deacons in the local churches of the Association.

Section 16. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five-member Youth Committee and assist in planning, coordinating, and enlisting all youth of our churches in areas of worship programs, fellowship, recreation, etc. to bring about greater awareness, involvement, cooperation, etc. in the ministries of the Association by the youth.

Section 17. The Stewardship Director will be the chairman of the Stewardship Committee. He shall lead this committee in preparation and presentation of the Association's budget. He will also assist churches in the Association upon their request with their own budgets as well as encourage churches to increase their financial support to the Association as God leads them.

Section 18. The Media Director will serve as chairman of the five-member Media Committee and will be responsible for assisting in good media library work in the churches and Association; coordinating, promoting, encouraging the churches and the Association in resource purchases and media equipment.

Section 19. The Senior Adult Director will serve as chairman of the seven-member Senior Adult Committee and assist in planning, coordinating, and enlisting all senior adults in joint worship programs, fellowship, recreation, etc. to create more fellowship and involvement of senior adults in ministries of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII
COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The Enrollment Committee shall be composed of the Pastor and up to three members of the host church. It shall be the duty of this

committee to arrange for the registration of all the messengers and visitors and to make a report to the Association.

Section 2. The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the Association the churches where the next session shall meet and the preacher for the annual sermon at the next session. In order to alleviate a hardship on any one church hosting an Association Meeting, it is suggested that two or possibly three churches jointly host each meeting. Expenses, meeting places, and other arrangements will be coordinated by the churches selected.

Section 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or as directed by the messengers of the session.

Section 4. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of five appointed members which shall be appointed by the President. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for approval of the Association the names of persons to serve on the following committees: Nominating; Stewardship; Ordination of Ministers; Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches; Trustees; Evangelism; Missions; South Mountain Camp; Seminary Extension; Bylaws; Youth Committee; Building and Grounds; Time, Place and Preacher and Resolutions. The Committee on Committees shall also designate a chairperson for each committee except for the Evangelism Committee, the Youth Committee, and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 5. The Program Committee shall be composed of the general officers of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and present a suggested a suggested order of business to be adopted by the Association. When adopted, the program becomes the order of business unless changed by common consent of the body.

Section 6. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for the Association the names of individuals as nominees for the following offices: President, Vice-President, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Clerk/Secretary, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, VBS Director, RA Director, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Evangelism Director, Deacon Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, and Association State Representatives. It shall also be the duty of this committee to name for the approval for the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual meeting brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes, Children's Homes, Religious Literature, Biblical Recorder, Christian Stewardship/Cooperative Program, Annuity Program, Obituaries, Christian Life Council, and American Bible Society. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. This committee shall make nominations for vacancies that may occur during the year. The Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, and Music Director shall work with the Nominating Committee in selecting officers for their respective organizations. This committee will also

make recommendations of persons to whom the Annual Association Minutes be dedicated. All churches in the Association are encouraged to submit names of those persons who have made outstanding contributions to the work of the Association. This information must be submitted to the Nominating Committee prior to July 1 of each year.

Section 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches and to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. The Stewardship Committee will present the proposed budget on the first day of the Annual Association Meeting with discussion and adoption scheduled for the second day. The Stewardship Committee shall meet prior to the quarterly Board of Directors Meeting, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Board of Directors Meeting.

Section 8. The Ordination of Ministers Committee shall be composed of three active members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee, when called upon, to examine and/or assist in the ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. The Association advocates the following procedure in the ordination of ministers:

A. A candidate seeking ordination to the Baptist ministry should have the confidence, the approval and the recommendation of the church of which he is a member. It is the belief that any candidate should have received a call to some specific position in Christian service.

B. The Committee, upon prior request of the church of at least two weeks' notice, where possible, shall convene an examining council composed of this committee and the pastor of the ordaining church.

C. The Council will proceed to examine the candidate concerning his conversion, his call to the ministry, his views of Christian doctrine, his attitude toward the denomination, and his educational attainments and plans. The candidate will then be excused and the council in executive session shall determine whether to recommend his ordination.

D. The Council shall then submit its recommendation to the local church, which will arrange the service of ordination, if appropriate.

Section 9. The Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine all requests made to the Association by groups seeking admission into the Association. This committee shall make its study in accordance with the principles set forth in ARTICLE IX, and in light of its findings, make one of the following decisions as a recommendation to the Association and/or the Board of Directors at the proper time: (a) that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watch care of the Association for one year; (b) that action on the request be delayed until the next Annual Meeting of the Association and/or the Board of Directors; (c) that the church requesting admission be accepted into the Association if it has complied with the principles set forth in ARTICLE IX; or (d) that the request for membership be rejected.

Section 10. The Trustees Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to act as legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law; to sign all legal documents as

directed by the Association; and to exercise the power, under instructions of the Association or Board of directors, to buy, sell, and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance, all in the name of the Association. The Trustees shall also be Vice-Presidents of the Association, with the powers set forth above. In executing any documents necessary to fulfill their duties, each Trustee may sign as Vice-President where appropriate.

Section 11. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, and this committee shall report to and cooperate with the Board of Directors of the Association. The duties of this Committee are: (a) to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the Associational program; (b) to cooperate with the local churches in making surveys of areas which, in the opinion of the Missions Committee, are not being adequately served by local Missionary Baptist Work, and to promote and develop those new phases of the Missionary program; (c) to serve in an advisory capacity to the Director of Missions in all matters pertaining to his work and to serve with him in directing and promoting the mission program of the Association; (d) to provide information and assistance to the Department of State Missions of the North Carolina Baptist Convention in meeting local missionary needs, such as missionary pastors' assistance, promoting mission causes, etc.; (e) the Missions Committee shall meet prior to the meeting of the Board of Directors of the Association or at any other time necessary to discharge its duties; (f) this committee will also have the following responsibilities relating to the office of Director of Missions:

1. Serve as a search committee for a Director of Missions
2. Recommend to the Board of Directors the name of the nominee
3. Coordinate financial aid matters with Baptist State Convention.
4. Serve as liaison between churches and Director of Missions.

Section 12. The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of five members who shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to decide on place and time for the meetings, obtaining qualified teachers and other officers, securing of books and materials, setting up curriculum, providing adequate publicity and any other suggestions as provided by the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention. This Committee shall be supplied financial status on a regular basis by the Secretary/Treasurer of the Seminary Extension Department. Seminary Extension funds may be received and disbursed through the associational treasury. Financial reports will also be submitted quarterly to the Association's Board of Directors, and annual reports forwarded to the Association's Secretary for inclusion in the Book of Reports.

Section 13. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan, promote, coordinate, and enlist the churches of our Association in an annual emphasis in Biblical Evangelism -- i.e., Lay-Witness Training, Evangelism Conferences, Simultaneous Revivals, Youth-Led Evangelistic Efforts, etc.

Section 14. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to review and update the

Bylaws as it becomes necessary. This committee will recommend revisions and amendments concerning the Bylaws of the Association as deemed necessary.

Section 15. The South Mountain Baptist Camp Committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. This committee will serve as a liaison between the Director of South Mountain Camp and the churches in this Association in promoting the programs sponsored by the camp. Committee members are encouraged and welcomed to participate in programs held at South Mountain Baptist Camp.

Section 16. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five-member Youth Committee. The purpose of this committee will be to plan, coordinate, and enlist the youth of the churches of our Association for an ongoing program of Spiritual and Social ministries. They are advised to seek the leadership and guidance of the Director of Youth Ministries of the Baptist State Convention of Raleigh.

Section 17. The Association's Council shall be composed of the following: Director of Missions, Chairman; President; Vice-President; Clerk/Secretary, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, RA Director, VBS Director, Stewardship Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, Deacon Director, Music Director, Missions Committee Chairman, Seminary Extension Committee Chairman, Historian, Pianist. It shall be the duty of this council to provide for communication between Association officers, organizations, and committees; study church needs in the Association and needs of the people in the area of the Association; propose long-range and short-range goals for the Association; review and coordinate plans made by the organizations and committees and relate these to the attainment of goals; and prepare the Association's calendar.

Section 18. The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to inspect and maintain the Association's office building, its contents and grounds.

ARTICLE IX
PETITIONARY LETTERS AND CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a Missionary Baptist Church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperate with this Association shall be requested to fulfill the following requirements:

Section 1. They shall submit their request for admission to the Director of Missions, or in his absence, to the President, who will review this request and subsequently submit it to the Petitonary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee. In addition to this request, the requesting church must also furnish a detailed report of its work since its organization, a copy of the church covenant, and its articles of faith.

Section 2. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watch care of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted. During this interim period the church shall be expected to have a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association,

the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 3. The findings of the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee will be reported at the Annual Association Meeting or at the Board of Directors Meeting with a recommendation in accordance with ARTICLE VIII, Section 9.

Section 4. If the church is accepted under the watch care of the Association, the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee will recommend at the end of the year that the church be accepted into full fellowship provided that an examination of that year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of that church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers and Directors present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

ARTICLE X
ASSOCIATION DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. The purpose of the Director of Missions shall be to promote unity and growth among the churches of the South Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina, Inc. He will seek to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the South Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina, Inc.; N.C. Baptist State Convention, and Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education and Social Services.

Section 2. The Director of Missions will be nominated by the Missions Committee and elected by the Board of Directors of the Association; a two-thirds majority vote is required from those present.

Section 3. The Director of Missions will be responsible to the Association through the Missions Committee and the Board of Directors for the faithful performance of his duties.

ARTICLE XI
AMENDMENTS

These Bylaws may be amended at any Annual Meeting provided two-thirds of the members present concur; such amendments must be presented on the first day of the Annual Meeting. Action on such amendments shall be deferred until the second day of the Annual Meeting. It is suggested that all changes and recommendations of amendments be previously submitted to the Bylaws Committee for their careful consideration; however, any messenger has the right to submit proposed changes in accordance with this article.

MISCELLANEOUS

1. All Association meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. "Robert's Rules of Order" shall be used as the parliamentary procedure at all Association meetings.

3. All Association officers shall exercise authority over their departments and shall have a financial accounting for monies expended.

4. Election and installation of officers shall take place on the last day of the Annual Association Meeting, and these officers shall be responsible for planning, coordinating, and providing leadership for the coming Association year.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

1950-S.M.Stroupe,M; J.E.Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. J.D.Goodwin,C; A.V.Ledford & N.S.Hardin, Mins; Oak Ridge & Corinth,P.

1951-S.M.Stroupe,M; J.E.Hoffman,V-M; Mrs.J.D. Goodwin,C; Grady Welch & L. A. Miller, Mins; Icard & Zion Hill,P.

1952-S. M. Stroupe, M; J. E. Hoffman, V-M; Mrs.Claude Icard,C; Lamont Mayes & W.H.Flowers,Mins; Henry River & St.Paul,P.

1953-S.M.Stroupe,M; B.R.Holbrook,V-M; Mrs.B.R.Holbrook,C; R.W.Hord&FredHicks,Mins; Bethany & Mt.Vernon,P.

1954-J. E. Hoffman, M; A. V. Ledford, V-M; Mrs. B. R. Holbrook, C; Forrest Davis & B. R.Holbrook,Mins; Shoups Grove & Walkers Chapel,P.

1955-J. E. Hoffman, M; Ralph Berry, V-M; Mrs. B. R. Holbrook, C; Buren Hastings & J.E.Hoffman,Mins; Connelly Springs & Pisgah,P.

1956-Paul Crotts, M; W. N. Reece, V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks, C; Julius Hildebran & Ralph Berry,Mins; St. Paul & Mulls Chapel,P.

1957-Paul Crotts, M; W. N.Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Joe Richards & B.H.Cline,Mins; Abees Chapel & Carswell Memorial,P.

1958-Paul Crotts,M; W.N.Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; J.E.Hoffman & Paul Crotts,Mins; St.Johns & Oak Ridge,P.

1959-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Edsel Mull & Grady McCurry,Mins; Berea & Beulah,P.

1960-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frak Hicks,C; Harold Whitener & Ersel Robinson,Mins; Midway & Zion Hill,P.

1961-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; P.G.Sullivan & Harold Whitener,Mins; Mt. Vernon & Shoups Grove,P.

1962-Paul Crotts,M; Harold Whitener,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; S.M.Stroupe &J.I.Willis,Mins; Wilkies Grove & Corinth,P.

1963-Harold Whitner,M; Paul Crotts,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Garland Early & Harvey Harris, Mins; St. Paul & Pleasant Grove,P.

1964-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; B.R. Whisnant & Thomas Taylor, Mins; Mt. Gilead & Olive Grove,P.

1965-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Floyd Benfield & Jack Johnson,Mins; Mt. Hebron & Pisgah,P.

1966-Thomas Taylor,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.M.Powell & Jack Guffey,Mins; Drowning Creek, Mulls Chapel & Mt.Calvary,P.

1967-Paul Crotts,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.T.Cline & William Shytle,Mins; Abees Chapel, Wilkies Grove & Smarts Grove,P.

1968-William Shytle,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Andy Meade & G.C.Wray,Mins; Beulah & St. Paul,P.

1969-William Shytle, M; Miss Lucille Upton, C; R. L. Ball & Harold Ashe, Mins; Oak Ridge, Carswell Memorial & Faith Olive,P.

1970-J. T. Cline, M; Miss Lucille Upton, C; Richard Adams & Ralph Staton, Mins; Zion Hill & Corinth,P.

1971-J.T. Cline,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Ronald Martin & Cecil Staton,Mins;Mt.Vernon& Mulls Chapel, P.

1972-Ralph Staton,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Dennis Whitley & Carrell Pruette,Mins; Zoar & Abees Chapel,P.

1973-Ralph Staton, M; Miss Lucille Upton, C; Raymond Crook, Min; Wilkies Grove & St. Johns,P.

1974-Raymond Crook,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Edsel Mull & Kenneth Simpson, Mins; St.Paul & Shoups Grove,P.

1975-Harold Dellinger,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Buren Hastings & Gwyn Sullivan,Mins; Mt. Hebron & Olive Grove,P.

1976-Harold Ashe,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff & Russell Staton, Mins; Mt. Vernon & Berea,P.

1977-Gwyn Sullivan,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Jerry Bryant & Gary Huntsinger,Mins; Pisgah & Walkers Chapel,P.

1978-Gwyn Sullivan,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Joe Forbes & Ned Perkins,Mins; Zion Hill & Mulls Chapel,P.

1979-Ned Perkins,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Charles McDowell,Min; St. Paul & Carswell Memorial,P.

1980-Thomas Berry,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Ralph Gouge,Min; Mt. Hebron, Laurel Haven & Abees Chapel,P.

1981-Charles McDowell,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Keith Starnes,Min; Wilkies Grove & Pleasant Grove, Assisted by Philadelphia,Hildebran View, & St.Johns,P.

1982-Charles McDowell,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff,Min; South Fork & Beulah, assisted by Midway & Hoyle Memorial,P.

1983-Robert Ford,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Darrell McGuire,Min; Oak Ridge & Corinth, assisted by Drowning Creek & Mt. Zion,P.

1984-Robert Ford,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Terrill Crump,Min; Olive Grove & Shoups Grove, assisted by Mt. Gilead & Faith Olive,P.

1985-D.Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Glen Lingafeldt,Min; Berea & Mt. Vernon,P.

1986-Carrol Craig,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Clyde Houston,Min; Pisgah & Carswell Memorial,P.

1987-Carrol Craig,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Stanley T.Brittain,Min; Zion Hill & St. Paul,P -Zion Hill assisted by Mulls Chapel.

1988-D.Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Mt. Hebron,P.

1989-D.Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Walkers Chapel,P.

1990-J.C.Bradley,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Darrell McGuire,Min; Mt. Gilead,P.

11991-J.C.Bradley,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Terrill Crump,Min; Shoups Grove & St. Paul,P.

1992-Dupre Gowan,M; Gary Huntsinger,V-M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Tony Land,Min; Berea & Mt. Zion,P.

1993-Dupre Gowan,M; Gary Huntsinger,V-M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.C.Bradley,Min; Corinth, Beulah & Mulls Chapel,P.

1994-Gary Huntsinger,M; Oliver Price,V-M; Mrs. Wendy Huffman,C; Donald Willis,Min; Mt. Vernon, Carswell Memorial, P.

An association provides opportunities for fellowship.

Proceedings
South Mountain Baptist Association
Eighty-fourth Annual Session

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

The setting for the 84th Annual Session of the South Mountain Baptist Association was beautiful and brilliantly colored in spite of the rainy overcast sky and the cool breezes.

The fall nip in the air did nothing to dampen the spirit of fellowship and the greetings shared as messengers and visitors registered and assembled in the sanctuary of Mt. Vernon Baptist Church for the opening session. The Moderator, Rev. Gary Huntsinger, sounded the gavel at 4 p.m. and called the meeting to order. He extended a warm "Howdy" to welcome everyone and then announced the theme of this year's sessions: "Exalt the Savior, Enlist the Saints, Evangelize the Sinners -- Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." The group then joined in singing the opening hymn, "Ready", with Eugenia Price leading, Glenda Wise as pianist and Mary Wise as organist.

Rev. Ron Watts, reading Matthew 17:1-8, brought devotional thoughts during which he asked us to "hear" Jesus. He concluded with prayer.

As host pastor, Rev. Don Willis cheerfully greeted the group and welcomed us warmly on behalf of his congregation. He then gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

After we all shared a fellowship handshake, the Moderator presented the program for adoption as planned with the privilege of making any necessary changes. The group voted to accept his proposal.

Rev. John Shaffer asked all pastors who were present to stand and introduced the new and interim pastors serving churches in the Association. Those pastors were:

New Pastors:	Rev. Johnny Davis, Hildebran View
	Rev. Ron Watts, Zion Hill
Interim Pastors:	Rev. Lloyd Harris, Beulah
	Rev. Robert Rownd, Laurel Haven
	Rev. Burl Sain, Mt. Gilead
	Rev. Oliver Price, Pisgah

The newcomers were welcomed and heads were bowed for a moment of dedication to these.

During the sharing of the churches we heard Rev. Harold Grindstaff from Berea, Rev. Lloyd Harris from Beulah, Rev. Bobby Sherrill from Carswell Memorial, Rev. J. C. Bradley from Corinth, and Rev. Johnny Davis from Hildebran View. We heard

of interesting and exciting events and achievements such as revivals, professions of faith, baptisms, church growth and improved facilities.

A special treat added to this year's agenda was the testimonies of young missionaries from within the SMBA. The first on the agenda was student missionary Lindsay Downs who is a 17-year-old senior at Burns High School. She participated in the "Sojourner Program" through the Home Mission Board from June to August, 1994. She spoke of meeting specific needs in Raleigh for 10 weeks among low-income housing children and families, migrant school children, and the elderly.

During the time of miscellaneous business, Rev. Shaffer recognized the chairman of the Incorporation Committee, Rev. J. C. Bradley, who made a recommendation that the committee be allowed to proceed with legal matters to incorporate the South Mountain Baptist Association. He asked that the messengers review and consider the information in their church packets overnight and be prepared to vote during the Friday session. Also a matter of business was a Missions Committee recommendation made by Ken Houston to raise the secretary's pay to $5,200 per year salaried with one extra day of work. A motion to accept his recommendation was made by Garland Pruitt. Rev. Harold Ashe made a second to the motion and it passed. Ken also reported that the Missions Committee had recommended the Association Emphasis Week Committee for 1995. Its members are: Rev. Gary Huntsinger, Rev. Don Denton, Rev. J. C. Bradley, Debbie Wortman, and Phillip Lail. He then explained that the Committee had investigated the situation with Hoyle Memorial thoroughly before recommending to the Executive Committee that the church be released from the SMBA because it is no longer a Southern Baptist church.

Ken, as chairman of the Youth Council, also gave the Youth report during this time. He gave an update on past activities concerning the young people of the Association and told of professions of faith. He then called our attention to the upcoming events listed on the calendar of activities.

With Glenda Wise at the piano, Mary Wise at the organ, and Eugenia Price leading, the group joined in singing the hymn "Christian Men, Arise and Give."

Due to extra time, the Moderator proposed a change in agenda to allow for sharing of the churches. We heard Ken Houston from Laurel Haven as he expressed sadness at the loss of their pastor, Rev. Clyde Houston, who was his father. Yet he told of their joy at the Lord's blessings of an interim pastor, Rev. Robert Rownd, and seven professions of faith. We also heard from Rev. Harold Ashe from Midway, Rev. Eric James from Mt. Hebron, and Rev. Don Willis of Mt. Vernon as they recounted with excitement the growth of their churches and souls saved.

The Moderator introduced our guest speaker for the Missionary Message, Rev. Tom Lineberger from South Mountain Baptist Camp. Basing his remarks on various passages from Romans chapters 8, 9, and 10, he encouraged us to "go far" in missions and have a "heart's desire for missions." He spoke of his missionary experiences at the camp, in Russia, at the North Carolina School for the Deaf, and

at a deaf mission at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church. We were very encouraged and inspired by his message. He concluded with prayer.

We enjoyed music by the Sain Brothers, consisting of Kenneth, Horace, Ralph, and Melvin, who also played the piano, and Billy Sain who played the guitar. They sang "I Know Who Holds Tomorrow", "When He Reached Down His Hand for Me", "It's All in the Blood," and "My Heavy Burdens Have Rolled Away".

After this inspiring musical treat, we were given directions concerning the meal and Lloyd Cook closed the session with the benediction/blessing.

The group enjoyed an hour of fellowship over a delicious and bountiful meal provided by the Mt. Vernon congregation.

THURSDAY EVENING

We reassembled in the sanctuary for the evening session with Rev. Oliver Price presiding as Vice Moderator. At 7:15 he called the meeting to order and welcomed everyone as he expressed appreciation for the good food and hospitality of Mt. Vernon.

Rev. Lloyd Harris from Beulah brought devotions with Isaiah 6:1-10 as his scripture reference. His inspiring message that "God is still on the throne and still in control" convinced us that we "need a fresh glimpse of Calvary." He concluded with prayer.

Eugenia Price led the group in singing "Footsteps of Jesus" accompanied by Glenda Wise on the piano and Mary Wise on the organ.

The Enrollment Committee reported an attendance of 59 visitors and 90 messengers for a total of 149 from 20 churches. Rev. John Shaffer reported enthusiastically that 20 out of the 23 churches of SMBA were represented at this Annual Session.

During a time of special recognition Rev. John Shaffer recognized Charlie Townsend who has "labored in the vineyard of SMBA for a long time." He presented Charlie with a plaque and certificate of honor for his years of dedicated service in the Association. Charlie expressed his thanks for the opportunity to serve and for the prayers and support that he and his family have received from the people of SMBA.

The financial report, prepared and submitted by the Treasurer, is found in the Book of Reports. She moved for adoption of the report as submitted and, with a second from Ken Houston, the report was approved. She made various comments about gifts for flood relief and for the purchase of the duplicator and explained some minus accounts to clarify her report.

Standing in for the Chairman of the Stewardship and Finance Committee Charlie Townsend, Jack Huffman called attention to the proposed budget. He mentioned various increases in accounts which came to an overall yearly increase of $5,249.

This would be approximately a 14% increase overall. This information was presented for the messengers to consider overnight and be prepared to vote on Friday.

Mt. Vernon's Youth group gave testimony of their mission trip this past year in which 20-25 youth and several adults went to Lost Creek, West Virginia to minister through Backyard Bible Clubs. The men also used their carpentry skills to minister while there. The group then blessed and inspired the assembly by singing "Consider the Lilies" and "The Mission" accompanied by Mari Sain as pianist.

Rev. Oliver Price commended the youth for their work. He then introduced Brad McIlwaine who spoke concerning the Baptist Retirement Homes. Mr. McIlwaine thanked the churches for their generosity to the Retirement Homes Offering. He described and gave the locations of the four different homes that the funds support. He reported on some of the specialized care and activities that the Retirement Homes provide to those who live there -- even those who are not able to pay for them. He reported that 53% of all people over 85 years old need help in some area of their everyday lives and that these four Baptist Retirement facilities can provide this help and a quality life to these people and younger.

On a personal note, Rev. Oliver Price thanked the Director of Missions for the spirit of harmony that he has brought to the Association. He commented on the good job that Eugenia is doing and introduced the Moderator, Rev. Gary Huntsinger, with a humorous story.

The Association Choir blessed our hearts with "Allelujah, Praise the Lord" and "He Will Lift You Up" led by Eugenia Price and accompanied by Mary Wise on the piano.

We were greatly inspired by the Moderator's message entitled "Exalting the Savior". Reading from Philippians 2:5, he reminded us of the reasons that we must exalt the Savior. He concluded this timely message of petition with prayer.

The evening session was concluded with the singing of the hymn "He Is Lord" and an invitation to attend the second day's sessions at Carswell Memorial on Friday.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

Messengers and visitors gathered in the sanctuary of Carswell Memorial Baptist Church and the sound of the gavel called to order the second day's meetings of the South Mountain Baptist Association.

The Moderator, Rev. Gary Huntsinger, presided over the meeting and gave a warm welcome to the assembly.

The group joined in singing "Serve the Lord with Gladness" led by Eugenia Price and accompanied by Mary Wise as pianist.

Rev. Bobby Sherrill, pastor of Carswell Memorial, greeted and welcomed us and gave instructions about the use of the facilities. Using Psalm 39:7 as his text, he brought devotions on the "Hope" that Christians have and he closed with prayer.

Jack Huffman, speaking for Charlie Townsend, made some clarifying comments about the proposed budget for the coming year. He thanked the Stewardship and Finance Committee for their efforts and made a motion asking for the adoption of the budget as proposed. Rev. Shaffer commented that the increases made this year brought the total yearly amount of the budget to $37,102. With a second from Rev. Ron Watts, a favorable vote confirmed the new budget for the 1994-1995 year.

Rev. John Shaffer, with emphasis on several key dates and encouragement to participate in these activities, asked for the adoption of the Calendar of Activities. The group adopted the calendar.

Rev. Shaffer called attention to the Building and Grounds report. He commented that Cecil Cook has mowed the yard at the Association Building ever since it has been there. He has never been given anything except a pat on the back. We're very grateful to him for this service and hope to relieve him of the responsibility soon.

Rev. Dupre Gowan, speaking for Jim Mauney, called attention to the Deacon Council report and stated that the date of the next Deacon Workshop would be the second Tuesday in March (the 14th) at Zoar Baptist Church.

Rev. Don Willis asked us to read the Discipleship Training report and the General Board report. He stated that the Baptist State Convention this year would be on Friday and Saturday, November 11 and 12, in Winston-Salem in hopes of getting more lay people to attend. He thanked the group for the privilege to serve.

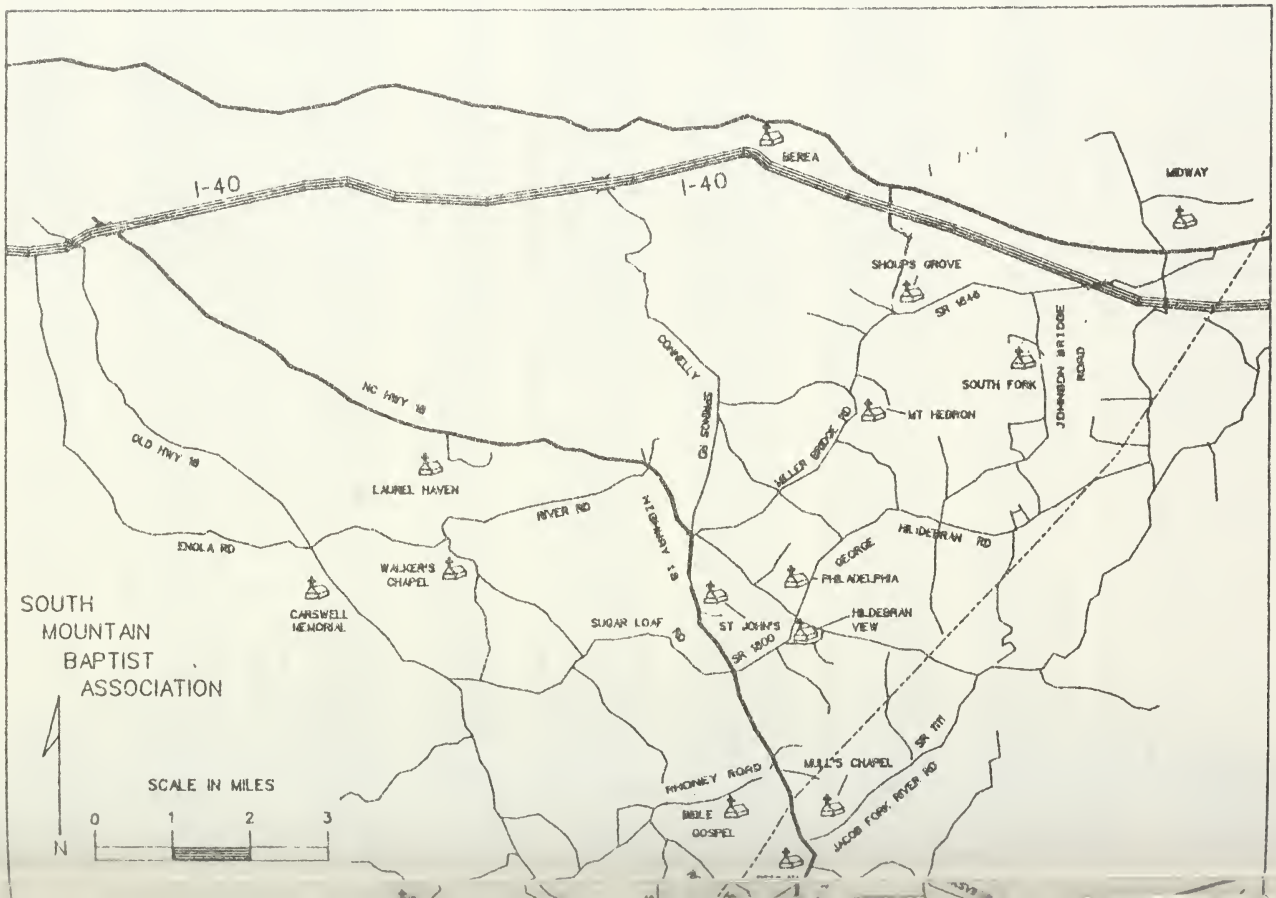
The Moderator asked us to read the Executive Committee report and the Foreign Mission Board report at our convenience.e

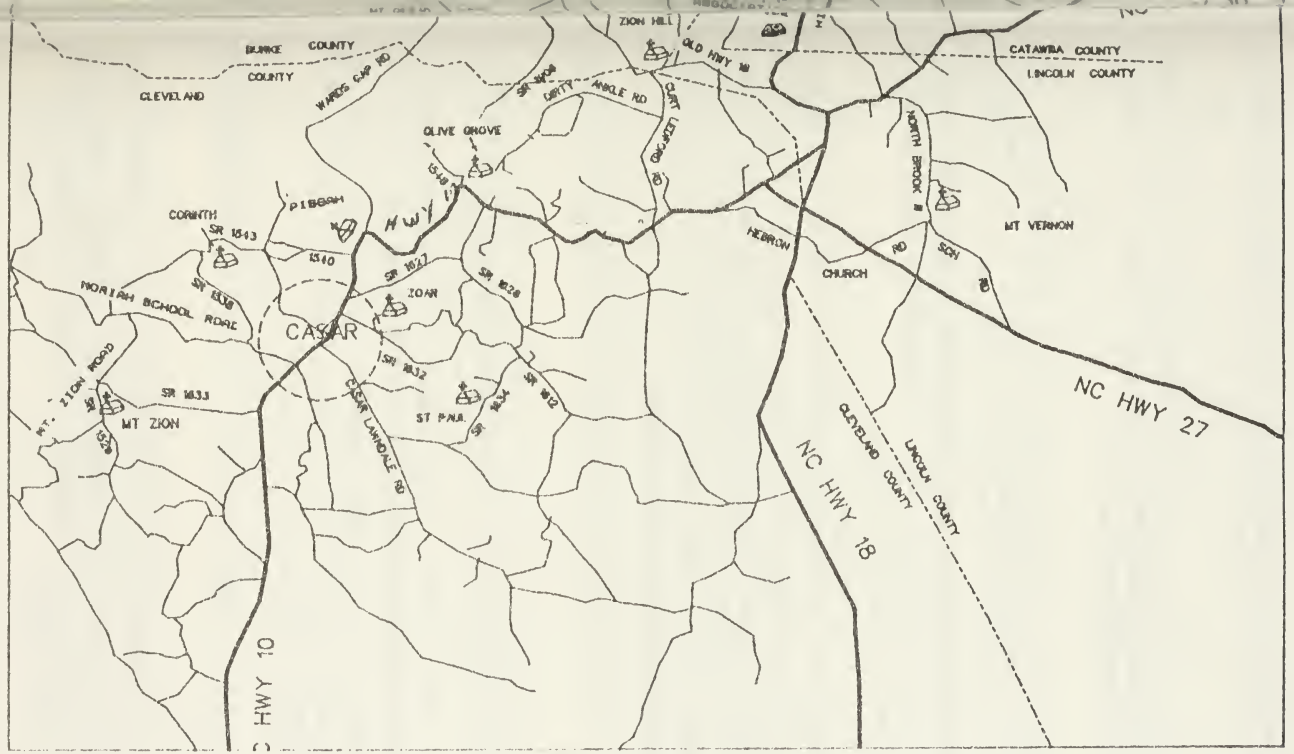
Rev. J. C. Bradley gave the Pastors' Conference report. He commented that Rev. Ron Watts was elected as president of the Conference for the next year with Rev. Harold Ashe as vice-president and Dr. Bill Jenkins as treasurer. He also encouraged all of the pastors to attend the prayer meetings on Wednesdays and the conferences once a month. Rev. Bradley then gave the Evangelism report. He commented that it has been at the back seat of the Association for some time and it's time to get it back out front. He explained "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." and what we could accomplish if we promoted, worked, and used the program properly. He encouraged us to "get busy" witnessing for the Lord.

Eugenia Price then gave the Music report. She encouraged all the churches to participate in the music activities this year and especially the Association Choir.

Debbie Wortman brought our attention to the WMU Council report. She highlighted some key events for the upcoming year including the mission trip planned to New York for the week of July 15. She encouraged *all* those willing to serve to

South Mountain Baptist Association





Berea
Beulah
Bible Gospel
Carswell Memorial
Corinth
Hildebran View
Laurel Haven
Midway

Mt. Gilead
Mt. Hebron
Mt. Vernon
Mt. Zion
Mull's Chapel
Olive Grove
Philadelphia
Pisgah

St. John
St. Paul
Shoup's Grove
South Fork
Walker's Chapel
Zion Hill
Zoar

go with them. This includes men, women, and youth. Adene Hicks announced and encouraged the ladies to attend a prayer retreat sponsored by the WMU on November 12. It will be a time of spiritual renewal and to learn more about what prayer can do for you.

The Moderator called our attention to the Foreign and Home Mission Board reports in the Book of Reports.

The Moderator asked for a motion to adopt the reports given as printed and as stated. A motion was made by Dr. Bill Jenkins and a second by Rev. Don Denton. The motion carried with a favorable vote.

The Moderator introduced Shawn Wise from Mt. Vernon to the assembly. The group was delighted by yet another testimony from the youth of the Association. This young missionary shared with us the activities in which the youth and adults from Mt. Vernon were involved during their trip to Lost Creek, West Virginia. During these worship services, Backyard Bible Clubs, prayers, and construction projects, the group reached 40 children for Christ.

The sharing of the churches gave us opportunity to hear Dr. Graham Brooks from Mt. Zion, Rev. R. J. Lovins from Mull's Chapel, Marya Ledford from Olive Grove, and Debbie Wortman from Pisgah. We rejoiced with these churches in the events and accomplishments they have had this year. They brought reports of baptisms, answered prayers, adopting of the elderly, parking lot improvements, the upcoming installation of a playground, and study course awards.

Present for the first time, the Moderator recognized Rev. Robert Rownd, the interim pastor at Laurel Haven.

Rev. Shaffer introduced Rev. Bobby Stafford from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. He spoke of association ministry and of our people having a "visions" for missions. He spoke also of having mutual support and fellowship within the Association and being about *global* missions. He commended us for those things already happening in this Association and asked us to consider how we can communicate the "Message". He offered the help of the North Carolina State Convention in any way that is needed.

Eugenia Price led the group in singing the hymn "Follow On" with Mary Wise accompanying on the piano.

Dr. Graham Brooks conducted the Memorial Service using scripture from 1 Corinthians 2:9 and Revelation 12:10. All members stood while a list of the deceased was read. A moment of silent prayer followed and a concluding memorial prayer was led by Rev. Dupre Gowan.

Special music brought by "Bound for the Kingdom" was enjoyed by all. The group from Mt. Vernon consists of Steve Propst, Sylvia Propst, and Mari Sain who also

served as pianist. We were inspired by "Bound for the Kingdom of the Free", "I Can See Heaven", "He Is Here", and "I'm Glad I Know Who Jesus Is".

The Annual Message was brought by Rev. Don Willis. He read from Nehemiah chapter 6 about Nehemiah and the great work that he was doing so that he could not come down from it. Rev. Willis brought an inspiring message entitled "We Cannot Come Down". He challenged us to not come down from doing god's work. He concluded his message with prayer.

Rev. Robert Rownd dismissed the group for the evening meal with a prayer of grace and benediction. We proceeded to the fellowship hall where we joined in fellowship over a delicious meal.

FRIDAY EVENING

Rev. Gary Huntsinger presided over the evening session as Moderator and called the meeting to order at 7:15.

Eugenia Price led the group in "Blessed Be the Name" with Mary Wise accompanying.

The Moderator called our attention to the fact that Max Sanders of Pisgah had been left off the list of deceased for the 1993-1994 year.

Rev. Don Denton led in devotions reading Numbers 16:41 for his text. He charged us with our responsibility to stand between the dead and the living and to pray and share the gospel. He concluded with prayer.

The Enrollment Committee reported 83 messengers and 49 visitors present for a total of 132 in attendance. Twenty churches were represented.

Once again we had a time for sharing of the churches. We heard Dr. Bill Jenkins from St. Paul, Rev. Tony Land from Shoup's Grove, Rev. Don Denton from South Fork, Holly Cook from Walker's Chapel, Cecil Cook from Zion Hill, and Rev. Burl Sain from Mt. Gilead. We rejoice with these in the ministries being performed and the accomplishments and progress being made. Reported were work and blessings concerning missions, ordinations, healing, baptisms, remodeling, giving, and financial blessings.

Rev. Robert Rownd announed that a preview of the Winter Bible Study is scheduled for November 9 at Berea Church from 9 a.m. to noon. He also invited us to consider enrolling in a Seminary Extension Course at the Brookwood Baptist Church. It begins the last Monday night in October at 7:30 p.m. It will involve surveying the Old Testament.

Rev. Harold Ashe called our attention to the Nominating Committee report in the Book of Reports. He asked that the Minutes be dedicated in honor of Mr. Charlie

Townsend and in memory of Rev. Clyde Houston. With a motion from Rev. Ron Watts and a second from Joe Crotts, the motion passed.

Rev. Don Denton asked us to turn to the Committee on Committees report int he Book of Reports. He made several corrections to the report and made a motion that the report be accepted as printed with the corrections. Cecil Cook gave a second to the motion and it passed.

Rev. Shaffer noted that other reports which were not given are printed in the Book of Reports.

We were again delighted and inspired as Amy Price, a young adult from Mt. Zion and a senior at Appalachian State University, gave her testimony of mission work. Amy's work took her to Augsburg, New York for a week of helping Grace Baptist, a sister church there, in Backyard Bible Clubs, VBS, and speaking to and inviting children of the parks and housing complexes to their Bible studies. She gave a recount of how the children would come dirty, hungry, and in their pajamas to participate. The work that she and the other young people did in a predominantly Catholic area paid off in the way of 14 children coming to Christ.

There were several items to be attended to during the time of miscellaneous business. Rev. J. C. Bradley made a motion from the Incorporation Committee that the Committee proceed with steps to incorporate the Association. He explained that there would be a $400 fee for the process and a $50 registration fee. With a second from Rev. Oliver Price the motion carried with no discussion and no opposition.

Rev. Oliver Price made a motion that our Moderator draft a letter commending the Burns High School prayer group and that he would deliver it. Lela Hoyle seconded the motion and it passed.

Dr. Graham Brooks, representing the Resolutions Committee, submitted a report expressing deep gratitude to Mt. Vernon and Carswell Memorial churches for the use of their facilities and for the bountiful meals served to the visitors and messengers during these sessions of the 1994 SMBA Annual Meeting. Also that SMBA express gratitude to the Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. for its leadership in battling against all gambling proposals presented to the North Carolina General Assembly and to include them in their prayers. A motion was made by Rev. Harold Ashe to accept the report as submitted and a second by Rev. Johnny Davis. The motion carried.

Warren Yancey, reporting for Rev. Terrill Crump, submitted the Time, Place and Preacher Committee report for approval. The report stated that South Fork will host Thursday's session and Walker's Chapel will host the Friday session of the SMBA Annual Meeting in 1995. Rev. R. J. Lovins, pastor of Mull's Chapel Church, will bring the annual sermon. Rev. Dupre Gowan will be the alternate speaker for the 1995 Annual Meeting. It also stated that Mt. Hebron will host the Thursday session and Pisgah will host the Friday session of the SMBA Annual Meeting in

1996. Rev. J. C. Bradley made a motion to accept the report as printed and Joe Smith gave a second. The motion carried.

From the pulpit Rev. John Shaffer proceeded to install newly elected officers from their places in the pew. He commissioned them to serve faithfully and asked the messengers to pledge their cooperation with these leaders for the coming year.

The Moderator, Rev. Gary Huntsinger, submitted his appointment of members for the Committee on Committees. They are Rev. Donald Denton, Chairman; Rev. R.A. Brackett; Hugh Price; Warren Yancey; and Rev. Harold Ashe.

A special highlight of the day was music presented by the Association Choir. They sang "You Are Worthy" and "Down at the Cross" with Mary Wise accompanying on the piano.

Director of Missions Rev. John Shaffer, in his address read Jeremiah 29:11-13. He encouraged us and inspired us with his message that "God Uses Little Things" and that "we have felt the breath of God upon us -- He has breathed new strength into our weaknesses." He charged us with the challenge that it is now time to "call back into the fold" the churches who have withdrawn from fellowship with the Association. They need to be restored to full fellowship once again. Asking for prayer for the churches without pastors, he concluded his message in prayer.

The spirit of love and fellowship abounded as we were dismissed with prayer of benediction by Joe Smith. We left each other with an air of excited expectancy for the coming year and a renewed dedication to the Lord's work.

SPECIAL INFORMATION

Mt. Zion placed handicap ramps at the side entrance of the church on June 12, 1994. A sound system was also installed in the sanctuary on July 11, 1994.

Philadelphia remodeled the Education Plant and installed new carpet and sheet rock in the sanctuary.

Mt. Vernon enlarged and renovated the Fellowship Hall. They had 45 adults and youth on a mission trip to Lost Creek, West Virginia to conduct Backyard Bible Clubs and assist in church construction.

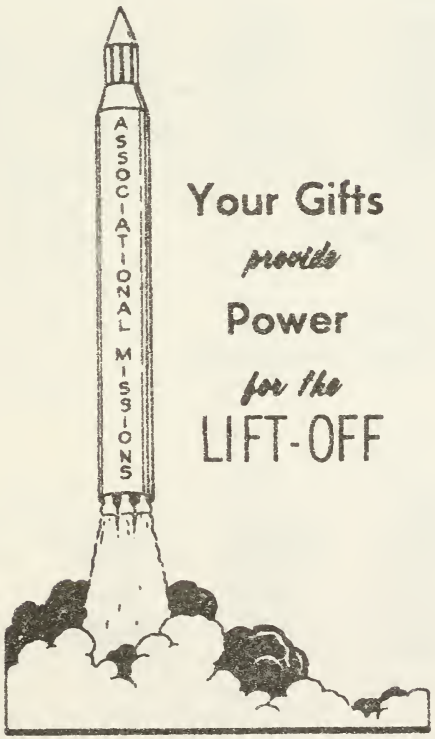
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BUDGET

October 1, 1994 to September 30, 1995

		Monthly	Annually
I.	**Direct Missions Ministry**		
	DOM Salary	$ 151.67	$ 1,820.00
	Housing & Utilities	416.67	5,000.00
	Travel Reimbursement	350.00	4,200.00
	DOM Retirement	106.67	1,280.00
	Medical & Life Insurance	200.00	2,400.00
	Conventions & Conferences	83.00	1,000.00
	Secretary Salary	416.67	5,200.00
		$1,724.68	**$20,900.00**
II.	**Associational Missions Programs**		
	Outreach	**$83.34**	**$1,000.00**
III.	**Church Development/Christian Education Ministries**		
	Sunday School	$ 25.00	$ 300.00
	Vacation Bible School	33.34	400.00
	Discipleship Training	4.16	50.00
	WMU	41.67	500.00
	Brotherhood/RA	4.16	50.00
	Evangelism	58.34	700.00
	Music	16.66	200.00
	Key Leadership	4.16	50.00
	Stewardship & Finance Committee	4.16	50.00
	Deacon Ministry	8.33	100.00
	South Mountain Baptist Camp	8.33	100.00
		$208.31	**$2,500.00**
IV.	**Fellowship Ministries**		
	Pastors' Conference	$ 16.66	$ 200.00
	Youth Council	41.67	500.00
	Host Church (Annual Meeting)	20.83	250.00
		$79.16	**$ 950.00**
V.	**Administrative Support**		
	Secretary Social Security	$ 31.25	$375.00
	DOM Social Security	36.67	440.00
	DOM Christmas Gift	4.17	50.00
	Secretary Christmas Gift	2.08	25.00
	Clerk Honorarium	41.67	500.00
	Treasurer Honorarium	41.67	500.00
		$157.51	**$1,890.00**

VI.	**Office/Grounds**		
	Building and Grounds	$ 83.37	$1,000.00
	Office Supplies	83.37	1,000.00
	Minutes/Book of Reports/Annual Meeting	66.67	800.00
	Postage	83.37	1,000.00
	Equipment Repair and Service	41.67	500.00
	Electricity	183.34	2,200.00
	Telephone	66.67	800.00
	Office Insurance	66.67	800.00
	Flowers (immediate family)	12.50	150.00
	Miscellaneous	41.67	500.00
	Media	8.33	100.00
	New Equipment	83.33	1,000.00
	Bank Service	1.00	12.00
		$821.96	**$9,862.00**
	Grand Total	**$3,074.96**	**$37,102.00**



FINANCIAL REPORT OCTOBER 1, 1993 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

Churches	Missions	Minutes	Flood Relief	Dupli-cator	Other	Total
Berea	$4,118.77					$4,118.77
Beulah	2,631.68	$ 37.50				2,669.18
Bible Gospel						
Carswell Mem.	830.61	30.00				860.61
Corinth	1,696.52		$1,000.00			2,696.52
Hildebran Vw.				$25.00		25.00
Hoyle Mem.						
Laurel Haven	325.00			100.00		425.00
Midway						
Mt. Gilead	100.00	30.00				130.00
Mt. Hebron	1,793.71	50.00	1,000.00			2,843.71
Mt. Vernon	7,101.11			240.00		7,341.11
Mt. Zion	662.82		100.00	100.00		862.82
Mull's Chapel	592.30	50.00				642.30
Olive Grove		22.00				22.00
Philadelphia						
Pisgah	800.00		1,593.50	210.00		2,603.50
St. John						
St. Paul	840.00	100.00		150.00		1,090.00
Shoup's Grove	1,300.00					1,300.00
South Fork	1,217.80	50.00			$30.00	1,297.80
Walker's Chpl	492.48	50.00	412.82	582.25	4.72	1,542.27
Zion Hill	2,000.00			228.00		2,228.00
Zoar	50.00					50.00
	$26,552.80	$419.50	$4,106.32	$1,635.25	$34.72	$32,748.59

Ramon Brittain	$100.00	
Baptist State Convention	6,095.81	
State Missions	531.59	
Interest Earned	280.71	
NC Sales Tax Refund	196.82	
Reimbursements and Miscellaneous	4,338.81	
	$11,543.74	
TOTAL INCOME		**$44,292.33**

ACCOUNT SUMMARY

Account	Balance	Receipts	Total Cash	Expenses	End Balance
Budget	7,204.83	39,311.55	46,516.38	40,515.34	6,001.04
Savings/Surety Fed	49.54	0.00	49.54	49.54	0.00
WMU Mission Fnd	367.04	924.00	1,291.04	1,291.04	888.65
Disaster Relief	0.00	3,693.50	3,693.50	3,693.50	0.00

Budget Summary October 1, 1993 - September 30, 1994 Mrs. Ruby Chapman, Treasurer

Budget Item		Amount	Expenses	Item Balance
1	Duplicator Fund	$2,500.00	$2,500.00	0.00
2	Employee State Tax	15.60	15.60	0.00
Director of Missions				
110	Salary	1,120.00	1,119.96	0.04
120	Travel	4,200.00	4,200.00	0.00
130	Housing	5,000.00	5,000.04	-0.04
140	Insurance	2,400.00	2,286.50	113.50
150	Conferences	1,000.00	662.00	338.00
160	DOM Retirement	1,280.00	1,280.40	-0.40
Office				
210	Secretary Salary	3,744.00	2,789.55	690.00
220	Telephone	800.00	675.14	124.86
230	Utilities	1,800.00	1,860.15	-60.15
240	Insurance	732.00	740.00	-8.00
250	Equipment Repair/Service	500.00	403.20	96.80
260	Office Supplies	900.00	780.36	119.64
270	Postage	900.01	901.80	-1.79
280	Printing/Minutes	800.00	610.60	189.40
290	Building and Grounds	300.00	1.79	298.21
310	Miscellaneous	500.00	6,739.16	-6,239.16
320	New Equipment	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
Missions Programs				
410	Outreach	100.00	0.00	100.00
Cooperative Ministries				
510	Pastors' Conferences	200.00	100.00	100.00
520	Host Church/Annual Meeting	250.00	0.00	250.00
530	South Mountain Baptist Camp	100.00	100.00	0.00
540	Flowers	150.00	50.90	99.10
550	Media	100.00	20.50	79.50
560	Bank Service Charges	12.00	11.00	1.00
Administrative Support Services				
610	Secretary Social Security	300.00	463.56	-163.56
620	Secretary Christmas Gift	25.00	25.00	0.00
630	DOM Social Security	440.00	355.00	85.00
640	DOM Christmas Gift	50.00	50.00	0.00
650	Clerk Honorarium	500.00	500.00	0.00
660	Treasurer Honorarium	500.00	500.00	0.00
Departments of Work				
710	Sunday School	300.00	125.00	175.00
720	VBS	200.00	286.84	-86.84
730	Discipleship Training	50.00	0.00	50.00
740	WMU	500.00	388.88	111.12
750	Brotherhood/RA	50.00	50.00	0.00
760	Evangelism	100.00	100.00	0.00
770	Music	200.00	28.94	171.06
780	Key Leadership/Stewardship	50.00	214.00	-164.00
790	Deacon Ministry	100.00	30.00	70.00
810	Youth	400.00	400.00	0.00
Mission Supplements				
910	Pastors' Supplements	5,196.00	3,878.69	1,317.31
	Totals	**$39,364.61**	**$40,494.56**	**-$1,129.95**

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Building and Grounds Committee		
Mr. Cecil Cook, Chairman	3755 NC 18, Vale	462-1036
Mr. Henry Carswell	Rt. 11, Box 477B, Morganton	437-7731
Mr. Lloyd Workman	Rt. 4, Box 181, Vale	276-1931
Rev. Donald Denton	Rt. 4, Box 2250, Hickory	397-4533
Mr. Joe Smith	Rt. 4, Box 439, Morganton	433-5799
Constitution and By-Laws Committee		
Rev. Terrill Crump	6418 Casar Rd., Casar	538-7949
Mrs. Kay Houston	P. O. Box 342, Icard	397-5289
Mr. Jack Huffman	139 DAV Ave., Morganton	437-0040
Rev. Tony Land	P. O. Box 240, Icard	397-6121
Rev. J. C. Bradley, Chairman	177 Corinth Church Rd., Casar	538-8035
Evangelism Committee		
Rev. J. C. Bradley, Chairman	177 Corinth Church Rd., Casar	538-8035
Rev. R. A. Brackett	132 Wes Cook Rd., Casar	538-9931
Mr. Mark Huffman	Rt. 4, Box 576H, Morganton	437-7873
Dr. Bill Jenkins	339 Hull Rd., Casar	538-8046
Mr. Dale Sain	7627 Winstead Lane, Vale	462-1301
Missions Committee		
Mr. Buland Short	175 Golden Valley Rd., Casar	538-8265
Mr. Ken Houston	P. O. Box 342, Icard	397-5389
Mr. Gene Huffman	Rt. 4, Box 575, Morganton	437-6430
Mr. Leonard Newton	246 Moriah School Rd., Casar	538-9849
Rev. Tony Land, Chairman	P. O. Box 240, Icard	397-6121
Nominating Committee		
Rev. Harold Ashe, Chairman	Rt. 1, Box 389, Taylorsville	495-8385
Mrs. Blaka Bradley	177 Corinth Church Rd., Casar	538-8035
Rev. R. A. Brackett	132 Wes Cook Rd., Casar	538-9931
Mrs. Betsy Watts	7208 Old NC 18, Lawndale	538-8551
Ordination of Ministers Committee		
Rev. Tony Dyson, Chairman	Rt. 1, Box 128E, Connelly Springs	874-0093
Rev. Ron Watts	7208 Old NC 18, Lawndale	538-8551
Dr. Bill Jenkins	339 Hull Rd., Casar	538-8046
Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee		
Rev. Don Willis, Chairman	Rt. 2, Box 284A, Vale	276-1744
Rev. Tony Land	P. O. Box 240, Icard	397-6121
Mr. Phillip Taylor	Rt. 3, Box 611, Connelly Springs	874-6061

Resolutions Committee

Rev. Bobby Sherrill, Chairman	6 Cherry Grove, Hickory	294-0194
Mrs. Nancy Rhoney	8341 Jacob Fork River Rd., Vale	324-7220
Miss Doris Upton	Rt. 2, Box 308, Vale	276-2114

Seminary Extension Committee

Mr. Cecil Cook	3755 NC 18, Vale	462-1036
Rev. Donald Denton	Rt. 4, Box 2250, Hickory	397-4533
Mrs. Ruby Chapman	8849 Gus Peeler Rd., Connelly Springs	437-6498

South Mountain Baptist Camp Committee

Mr. Jerry Buff, Chairman	5375 Rob Carswell St., Morganton	437-5228
Mr. Harold Chapman	8849 Gus Peeler Rd., Connelly Springs	437-6498
Mrs. Margaret Ward	P. O. Box 38, Casar	
Mrs. Brenda Hamby	6546 Casar Rd., Casar	538-9732
Rev. Donald Denton	Rt. 4, Box 2250, Hickory	397-4533

Stewardship Committee

Mr. Jack Huffman, Chairman	139 DAV Ave., Morganton	437-0040
Mr. Charlie Townsend	P. O. Box 514, Connelly Springs	874-0840
Mr. Phillip Taylor	Rt. 3, Box 611, Connelly Springs	874-6001
Mrs. Annie Ruth Walker	Rt. 1, Box 241, Connelly Springs	437-6662
Mr. Hugh Price	711 Moriah School Rd., Casar	538-8325

Time, Place and Preacher Committee

Rev. Terrill Crump, Chairman	6418 Casar Rd., Casar	538-7949
Rev. Ron Watts	7208 Old NC 18, Lawndale	538-8551
Mr. Warren Yancey	132 Dirty Ankle Rd., Lawndale	538-9630

Youth Council

Mr. Ken Houston, Chairman	P. O. Box 342, Icard	397-5289
Mr. David Lewis	Rt. 11, Box 477A, Morganton	437-1450
Mr. Micheal McLean	5206 Laurel Haven Ave., Morganton	437-6415
Mr. Arnold Sain	Rt. 2, Box 233A, Vale	
Mr. Dale Wise	Rt. 4, Box 215A, Vale	276-1235

Trustees

Mr. Jack Huffman, Chairman	139 DAV Ave., Morganton	437-0040
Mr. Jim Mauney	303 Edgewood Rd., Shelby	437-8960
Mr. L. E. Willis	6811 Corn Hill Rd., Connelly Springs	437-8467

Committee on Committees

Rev. Donald Denton, Chairman	Rt. 4, Box 2250, Hickory	397-4533
Rev. R. A. Brackett	Rt. 3, Box 285A, Lawndale	538-9931
Mr. Hugh Price	711 Moriah School Road, Casar	538-8325
Mr. Warren Yancey	132 Dirty Ankle Rd., Lawndale	538-9630
Rev. Harold Ashe	Rt. 1, Box 389, Taylorsville	495-8385

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Berea	Rev. Harold Grindstaff, Brady Burns, Charlie Townsend, Bryan Leger
Beulah	L. E. Willis, Garland Pruitt, Allen Lindsay
Carswell Memorial	Rev. Bobby Sherrill, Joe Smith, Arthur Smith
Laurel Haven	Rev. Robert Rownd, Ken Houston, Micheal McLean, Arden Smith
Midway	Pam Sherrill
Mt. Gilead	Rev. J. Burl Sain, Fred Chapman, Randy Cook
Mt. Hebron	Rev. Eric James, David Shook, Kenneth Huffman, Jack Abernathy
Mt. Vernon	Rev. Donald Willis, Larry Cooke, Ernie Speagle, Jimmy Wise
Mt. Zion	Rev. A. Graham Brooks, Julius Price, Hugh D. Price, Buland Short
Mull's Chapel	Rev. R. J. Lovins, Loyd Workman, Jan Johnston, Marcia Greene
Philadelphia	Philip Mangum, Bob Hildebran
Pisgah	Rev. Oliver Price, Don Elliott, J. C. Buff, John Hollands
Shoup's Grove	Rev. Tony Land, Wayne Collins, Darell Whisnant, Joe Hadden
South Fork	Rev. Donald Denton, John Munday
St. Paul	Rev. Bill Jenkins, Rick Blanton, Burl Willis
Walker's Chapel	Gene Huffman, Gary Cook
Zion Hill	Rev. Ron Watts, Warren Yancey, Adene Hicks
Zoar	Jim Mauney, Bob McDaniel, Phillip Lail, Ralph Dewney

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Berea	Brady Burns 6781 Berea Ave., Connelly Springs	874-2510
Beulah	Allen Lindsay 8296 Cooksville Rd., Vale	462-1578
Corinth	Gene Sigmon P. O. Box 502, Polkville	538-8191
Hildebran View	Harold Lowman 6306 Rollins Park Dr., Connelly Springs	879-9161
Laurel Haven	Ken Houston P. O. Box 342, Icard	397-5289
Midway	Joseph Beavers Rt. 4, Box 5, Hickory	327-9391
Mt. Gilead	Fred Chapman 105 Pine Ave., Morganton	437-8080
Mt. Hebron	David Shook 7703 Woodland Hills, Hickory	397-6318
Mt. Vernon	Larry Cooke 8011 Macedonia Church Rd., Vale	276-1368
Mt. Zion	Buland Short 175 Golden Valley Rd., Casar	538-8265
Mull's Chapel	Loyd Workman Rt. 4, Box 181, Vale	276-1772
Olive Grove	Mr. Hazel Walker 127 Jesse Mt. Rd., Casar	538-9915
Philadelphia	Danny Hildebran 7797 Geo. Hildebran School Rd., Connelly Springs	879-9270
Pisgah	Don Elliott 5311 Casar Rd., Lawndale	538-7414
Shoup's Grove	Wayne Collins 3546 Sunset Grill, Connelly Springs	397-5075
South Fork	John Munday 407-26th Street S., Hickory	327-3015
St. Paul	Rick Blanton 132 Bald Mountain Rd., Casar	538-8870
Walker's Chapel	Jack Huffman 2827 DAV Ave., Morganton	437-0040
Zion Hill	Cecil Cook 3755 NC 18, Vale	462-1036
Zoar	Phillip Lail Belwood-Lawndale Rd., Lawndale	538-9775

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Berea	Charlie Townsend 3004 Berea Church Rd., Connelly Springs	874-0840
Beulah	Allen Lindsay 8296 Cooksville Rd., Vale	462-1578
Corinth	Bobby Downs 145 Brackett Hill Rd., Casar	538-3427
Laurel Haven	Jim Hoyle 5080 Mt. View Blvd., Morganton	433-8852
Midway	Lex Wright P. O. Box 1072, Hildebran	397-3156
Mt. Gilead	Harold Chapman 8849 Gus Peeler Rd., Connelly Springs	437-6498
Mt. Hebron	Jimmy Laughridge 4947 Miller Bridge Rd., Connelly Springs	397-6193
Mt. Vernon	Leroy Lusk 1034 Tallent Rd., Vale	276-2049
Mt. Zion	Wayne Price 749 Moriah School Rd., Connelly Springs	538-0162
Mull's Chapel	Lloyd Young 8031 Geo. Hildebran School Rd., Connelly Springs	879-9457
Olive Grove	Mr. Hazel Walker 127 Jesse Mt. Rd., Casar	538-9915
Philadelphia	Russell Young Rt. 4, Box 1175, Hickory	397-2118
Pisgah	Kenneth Beam P. O. Box 95, Casar	538-8623
Shoup's Grove	Joe Hadden P. O. Box 1085, Hildebran	397-3453
South Fork	Roland Lockee Rt. 2, Box 841B, Connelly Springs	397-6042
St. Paul	Max Cooke 163 Bald Mtn. Rd., Casar	538-9922
Walker's Chapel	Jack Huffman 2827 DAV Ave., Morganton	437-0040
Zion Hill	Warren Yancey 132 Dirty Ankle Rd., Lawndale	538-9630
Zoar	Bob McDaniel 268 Ed Downs Rd., Casar	538-9876

W.M.U. DIRECTORS

Berea	Elsie Townsend 3004 Berea Church Rd., Connelly Springs	874-0840
Beulah	Paulette Swink 1344 Shoal Rd., Lincolnton	732-3254
Carswell Memorial	Ernestine Reep 4869 Rocky Ridge Rd., Connelly Springs	438-9410
Corinth	Peggy Hudson Oak Grove-Clover Hill Rd., Lawndale	
Laurel Haven	Kay Houston P. O. Box 342, Icard	397-5289
Mt. Gilead	Lillian Anderson 904-20th St., NE, Hickory	328-5856
Mt. Hebron	Bernice Taylor 6295 Old Laurel Rd., Connelly Springs	874-6061
Mt. Vernon	Doris Upton 8216 S. Hebron Church Rd., Vale	276-2114
Pisgah	Debbie Wortman 1228 Oak Grove-Clover Hill Rd., Lawndale	538-7640
Shoup's Grove	Susan Land P. O. Box 240, Icard	397-6914
South Fork	Carolyn Bolden Rt. 4, Box 2285, Hickory	397-6479
St. Paul	Pat Blanton 132 Bald Mtn. Rd., Casar	538-8870
Zion Hill	Betsy Watts 7208 Old NC 18, Lawndale	538-8551

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Beulah	James Houser 7947 NC 18 South, Connelly Springs	874-0062
Carswell Memorial	Jerry Buff 5375 Rob Carswell St., Morganton	437-5228
Corinth	Robert Lail Corinth Church Circle, Casar	538-8972
Mt. Hebron	Kenneth Huffman 4760 Mt. Hebron Ave., Connelly Springs	397-6443
Mt. Vernon	Howard Wise 2736 Burgin Smith Rd., Vale	276-1636
Pisgah	Arthur Parker 226 Parker Rd., Casar	538-3283
Shoup's Grove	Joe Hadden P. O. Box 1085, Hildenbran	397-3453
Zion Hill	Dale Sain 7627 Winstead Lane, Vale	462-1301
Zoar	Bill Burrow Ross Grove Church Rd., Shelby	481-9070

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Berea	Mike Berry 6995 Berea Ave. Ext., Connelly Springs	874-8250
Carswell Memorial	Joe Smith 3369 Enola Rd., Morganton	433-5799
Mt. Hebron	David Shook 7703 Woodland Hills, Hickory	397-6318
Mt. Vernon	Gerald Sailors 197 NC 18, Lawndale	538-3751
Mt. Zion	Hugh D. Price 711 Moriah School Rd., Casar	538-8325
Pisgah	Jeannette Hoyle 226 Woodrow Hoyle Rd., Casar	538-9439
Shoup's Grove	Darell Whisnant Rt. 15, Box 67, Hickory	397-7047
St. Paul	Bentha Cooke 540 Wes Cook Rd., Casar	538-9601
Zion Hill	Buddy Martin 130 Dirty Ankle Rd., Lawndale	538-8943

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Berea	Ron Poteat 230 Hilltop St., Rutherford College	874-3502
Beulah	Paulette Swink 1344 Shoal Rd., Lincolnton	732-3254
Carswell Memorial	Jerry Buff 5375 Rob Carswell St., Morganton	437-5228
Corinth	Donald McNeilly 441 Corinth Church Circle, Casar	538-9755
Hildebran View	Nancy Lowman 6488 Peyronel Rd., Connelly Springs	874-0895
Laurel Haven	Micheal McLean 5206 Laurel Haven Ave., Morganton	437-6415
Mt. Gilead	Randy Cook 8124 Ward's Gap Rd., Connelly Springs	433-9208
Mt. Hebron	Kenneth Sain 8146 Highway 27 West, Vale	276-1372
Mt. Vernon	Mary Wise 7548 Macedonia Church Rd., Vale	276-1235
Mt. Zion	Eugenia Price 749 Moriah School Rd., Casar	538-0162
Mull's Chapel	Judy Williams Rt. 7, Box 756, Lenoir	754-0328
Olive Grove	Darrell Spurling 310-1 St. Peters Church Rd., Lawndale	538-1904
Philadelphia	Danny Hildebran 7797 Geo. Hildebran School Rd., Connelly Springs	879-9270
Pisgah	Hazel Beam P. O. Box 155, Casar	538-9625
Shoup's Grove	Dot Shuford Owens Mountain Ave., Connelly Springs	397-6121
South Fork	Rev. Donald Denton Rt. 4, Box 2250, Hickory	397-7156
St. Paul	Lucille Green 420 St. Paul Church Rd., Lawndale	538-7943
Walker's Chapel	Mark Huffman 3888 River Rd., Morganton	437-7873
Zion Hill	Dale Sain 7627 Winstead Lane, Vale	462-1301
Zoar	Jim Mauney P. O. Box 1664, Shelby	487-8960

	Organist	Pianist
Berea	Sherry Huffman	Sherry Huffman
Beulah		Anna Martha Young 462-2759
Carswell Memorial		Debbie Serra 437-4583
Corinth	Bobby Botts 538-9757	Blaka Bradley 538-8035
Hildebran View		Margaret Lowman 879-9161
Midway		Rev. Harold Ashe 495-8385
Mt. Gilead	Iva Rhoney 437-6919	Iva Rhoney 437-6919
Mt. Hebron	Traci Travis 327-0974	Susie Abernathy 874-3101
Mt. Vernon	Glenda Wise 276-1636	Kathy Buelin 276-1529
Mt. Zion		Richard Anderson
Mull's Chapel		Judy Williams 754-0328
Olive Grove	Kathy Crump 538-7949	Aileen Spurling 538-7189
Philadelphia	Margaret Hildebran 879-9270	Margaret Hildebran 879-9270
Pisgah	Kenneth Beam 538-8623	Glenda Walker 538-6727
Shoup's Grove	Linda Wagner 874-0252	Elsie Childers 874-0676
St. Paul	Bentha Cooke 538-9601	Jane Bradshaw 538-9828
Walker's Chapel	Kim Shook	Juanita Carswell 437-9264
Zion Hill	Adene Hicks 538-9861	Coleen Sain 462-2165
Zoar		Liz Carter 434-2944

CHURCH CLERKS

Berea	Cindy Beck 7366 Mobley Lane, Connelly Springs	879-2214
Beulah	Connie Lindsay 8296 Cooksville Rd., Vale	462-1578
Carswell Memorial	Sarah Carswell 5399 Old Creek Rd., Morganton	437-9765
Corinth	Kim Creswell Corinth Church Circle, Casar	
Hildebran View	Regina Lowman 6518 Nobby Lail Rd., Connelly Springs	879-9153
Laurel Haven	Kay Houston P. O. Box 342, Icard	397-5289
Midway	Scott Weaver 610 Courtney Dr., SE, Hickory	294-0484
Mt. Gilead	Ruth Hoyle Walker 5063 Old NC 18, Connelly Springs	437-6662
Mt. Hebron	Mavin Carswell 5037 Miller Bridge Rd., Connelly Springs	397-3319
Mt. Vernon	Lucille Upton 8216 S. Hebron Church Rd., Vale	276-2114
Mt. Zion	Virginia Price 748 Moriah School Rd., Casar	538-9702
Mull's Chapel	Nancy Rhoney 8341 Jacob Fork River Rd., Vale	324-7220
Olive Grove	Darrell Spurling 310-1 St. Peters Church Rd., Lawndale	
Philadelphia	Linda Abernathy Rt. 4, Box 2280, Hickory	397-7241
Pisgah	Beth Max 117 Kona Dr., Casar	538-8793
Shoup's Grove	Nancy Cox 3895 Martin's Fish Pond St., Hickory	397-6664
South Fork	Nell Abernathy Rt. 4, Box 2283, Hickory	397-7115
St. Paul	Pat Blanton 132 Bald Mountain Rd., Casar	538-8870
Walker's Chapel	Linda Huffman 3888 River Rd., Morganton	437-7873
Zion Hill	Linda B. Cook 5518 Fallston Rd., Lawndale	538-7491
Zoar	Fran Mauney P. O. Box 1664, Shelby	487-8960

TREASURERS

Berea	Russell Huffman Rutherford College	879-8740
Beulah	Anna Martha Young 1587 Lynn Mountain Rd., Vale	462-2759
Carswell Memorial	Isabell Butler 4903 Old Creek Rd., Morganton	437-1490
Corinth	Sara McNeilly 102 Brackett Hill Rd., Casar	538-8153
Hildebran View	Benita Lowman 6310 Rollins Park Dr., Connelly Springs	879-9161
Laurel Haven	Flavie Houston P. O. Box 3, Icard	397-3984
Midway	Scott Weaver 610 Courtney Dr., SE, Hickory	294-0484
Mt. Hebron	Dorotha Lowman 4631 Miller Bridge Rd., Connelly Springs	397-3704
Mt. Vernon	Nancy Hendricks 1204 Westgate Dr., Cherryville	435-9903
Mt. Zion	Richard Price 115 Navaho Dr., Casar	538-9829
Mull's Chapel	Katherine Young 8031 Geo. Hildebran School Rd., Connelly Springs	879-9457
Olive Grove	Bernice Mosteller 527 Dirty Ankle Rd., Casar	538-7086
Phildelphia	Beth Deal P. O. Box 2564, Hickory	342-8430
Pisgah	Don Elliott 5311 Casar Rd., Lawndale	538-7414
Shoup's Grove	Linda Whisnant Rt. 15, Box 67, Hickory	397-7047
South Fork	Delight Stilwell Rt. 4, Box 2186, Hickory	397-3076
St. Paul	Wayne Bradshaw 2530 Curt Ledford Rd., Lawndale	538-9828
Walker's Chapel	Eddy Huffman 3145 River Rd., Morganton	433-4919
Zion Hill	Cecil Cook 3755 NC 18, Vale	462-1036
Zoar	Jim Mauney P. O. Box 1664, Shelby	487-8960

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

1 - Year Church Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:
1-Open Country | Medium City | Large City
2-Village | 5-Downtown | 8-Downtown
3-Town | 6-Neighborhood | 9-Neighborhood
4-Small City | 7-Suburbs | 0-Suburbs
5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Members
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	BURKE	1947	Y	1992	3	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	3	452	414	38	0	1
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	CATAWBA	1905	N		1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	28	173	51	122	1	1
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	BURKE	1938	Y	1993	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	4	167	67	100	0	0
CORINTH BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	1884	Y	1991	1	1	12	0	1	3	3	2	1	2	5	11	372	352	20	0	5
HILDEBRAN VIEW	BURKE	1947	Y	1994		1	10	0	0	3	3	4	0	0	3	0	42	42	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	BURKE	1971	N		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	54	0	0	0
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	BURKE	1956	Y	1991	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	58	56	2	0	0
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	BURKE	1786	N		1	1	5	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	2	5	178	175	3	1	1
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	BURKE	1870	Y	1991	1	1	8	0	1	2	1	3	1	0	7	43	474	402	72	0	0
MT. VERNON	LINCOLN	1840	Y	1988	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	10	7	391	305	86	2	2
MT. ZION BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	1848	N		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	99	21	0	0
MULLS CHAPEL	CATAWBA	187;	Y	1988	1	1	5	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	6	145	89	56	0	0
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	1884	Y	1978	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	287	221	66	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	BURKE	1952	Y	1992	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	124	63	61	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	BURKE	1840	Y	1992	1	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	4	4	255	150	105	0	0
SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	BURKE	1890	Y	1984	1	1	6	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	7	298	284	14	0	0
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	BURKE	1939	Y	1991	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	179	149	30	0	0
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	1860	Y	1990	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	381	315	66	0	1
WALKER'S CHAPEL	BURKE	1915	Y	1991	1	1	5	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	202	201	1	0	0
ZION HILL BAPTIST	BURKE	1859	Y	1994	1	1	10	0	0	2	2	1	4	1	2	6	311	261	50	0	1
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	CLEVELAND	1937	Y	1988	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	115	37	78	0	0
TOTALS							84	1	7	27	14	18	13	4	56	177	4778	3787	991	4	12

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1-6)
d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds 7-12)
e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Age)
f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Age)
g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)
h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Over)
i) Special Education Enrollment
j) Adults Away Enrollment
k) Homebound Enrollment
l) General Officers Enrollment
m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	229	0	19	20	38	30	44	69	0	0	0	0	4	5	92	11	0	0	0	83	0
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	55	0	3	9	6	1	5	19	8	0	0	0	4	0	48	9	1	0	0	63	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	80	5	8	10	10	0	6	25	13	0	0	0	3	0	40	0	0	0	0	57	0
CORINTH BAPTIST	195	0	19	29	17	15	49	32	31	0	0	0	3	0	113	7	2	2	0	115	0
HILDEBRAN VIEW	37	0	5	5	5	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	23	0	0	0	0	48	0
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	52	0	8	15	9	5	5	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	27	5	1	3	8	54	0
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	38	1	2	6	6	0	5	13	3	0	0	0	2	0	25	0	0	4	0	33	0
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	68	2	6	9	5	5	6	18	14	0	0	0	3	0	45	0	0	0	0	55	0
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	202	8	21	28	27	23	23	30	36	0	0	0	6	0	122	22	2	10	8	183	0
MT. VERNON	307	0	41	31	42	29	50	65	43	0	0	1	5	0	163	16	14	18	0	130	18
MT. ZION BAPTIST	54	0	2	0	11	7	2	17	13	0	0	0	2	0	37	1	6	9	0	56	0
MULLS CHAPEL	32	0	3	2	4	2	2	4	13	0	0	0	2	0	29	0	0	1	0	61	0
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	124	3	4	8	19	11	10	30	35	0	0	0	4	0	88	2	3	0	0	51	0
PHILADELPHIA	121	0	18	18	11	10	21	27	11	0	0	0	5	0	72	7	0	0	0	69	0
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	110	0	15	11	26	9	16	11	18	0	0	0	4	0	70	5	5	10	10	98	0
SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	154	0	14	22	23	1	17	42	19	0	0	8	8	0	112	22	0	3	9	129	0
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	63	1	6	5	15	0	14	13	8	0	0	0	3	0	42	0	7	10	7	74	0
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	115	0	10	12	8	5	13	31	32	0	0	0	4	0	85	0	2	3	0	88	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	127	0	12	22	17	5	20	24	25	0	0	0	2	0	69	5	2	10	0	63	0
ZION HILL BAPTIST	190	0	15	31	16	8	30	46	40	0	0	0	4	0	115	0	7	10	0	80	0
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	43	3	4	4	5	0	0	9	13	0	0	0	5	0	30	1	1	4	0	0	0
TOTALS	2396	23	235	297	320	171	343	542	377	0	0	9	76	5	1447	113	53	97	42	1590	18

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.
a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1-6)
c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)
d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
e) General Officers Enrollment
f) New Church Member Training
g) Baptist Doctrine Study
h) DiscipleLife
i) LIFE
j) LIFE Support
k) Other Discipleship Training
21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e	20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	91	2	7	24	56	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	38	6	7	6	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
CORINTH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	35	0	3	6	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
MT. VERNON	270	9	16	28	40	2	0	70	0	0	0	105	44
MT. ZION BAPTIST	42	2	4	12	13	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	20
MULLS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	33	3	4	10	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	50	6	6	11	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	14	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	0	14
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	20	0	2	1	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL BAPTIST	61	0	17	20	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	654	28	66	122	224	21	4	70	14	0	0	105	259

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-3)
d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 4-6)
e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)
f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
h) Handbell Enrollment
i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	34	0	0	0	0	4	30	0	0	0	0
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	20	0	0	0	4	1	14	0	0	1	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	20	0	0	0	3	2	15	0	0	0	0
CORINTH BAPTIST	39	0	0	0	0	5	30	0	0	0	4
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	16	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	15	0	0	2	2	1	9	0	0	1	0
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	25	2	0	0	2	4	9	8	0	0	0
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	34	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	11	0
MT. VERNON	90	0	11	6	14	26	30	0	0	3	0
MT. ZION BAPTIST	18	0	1	0	0	5	11	0	0	0	1
MULLS CHAPEL	16	0	1	0	1	0	14	0	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	35	0	0	0	0	5	24	0	0	6	0
PHILADELPHIA	40	0	0	18	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	32	0	5	0	0	9	6	10	0	1	1
SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	27	0	0	0	0	4	23	0	0	0	0
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	36	0	0	0	0	2	30	0	0	4	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	44	3	3	3	5	4	22	0	0	4	0
ZION HILL BAPTIST	35	0	0	7	4	0	24	0	0	0	0
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	603	5	21	36	35	80	347	40	0	31	6

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Under)
b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr 1-6)
c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-12)
d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Years)
e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Over)
f) WMU Officers Enrollment

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
g) Missions Project Participation
h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	31	4	6	7	0	12	2	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	11	0	0	0	0	9	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	24	5	4	3	0	10	2	10	0	4	0	0	0	6	0	0
CORINTH BAPTIST	24	6	6	4	0	8	0	31	4	4	4	3	0	10	2	4
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	8	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	20	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	39	14	7	7	0	9	2	21	9	7	5	0	0	0	0	0
MT. VERNON	70	10	12	14	0	28	6	54	3	3	6	0	6	12	12	12
MT. ZION BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULLS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	27	3	3	5	0	10	6	28	0	3	4	4	3	14	0	0
SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	7	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	13	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	17	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL BAPTIST	17	0	6	0	0	10	1	18	0	3	3	0	0	12	0	0
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0
TOTALS	310	42	44	49	2	144	29	205	18	24	40	7	11	69	14	22

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries
b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
c) Debt Retirement During the Year
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
30 - Value of Church Property
31 - Money Borrowed
32 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28	28a	28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	116140	107597	7722	821	107597	65410	0	0	9725	32462	500000	0	0
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	32901	32171	730	0	29484	12850	4365	0	916	11353	280000	0	0
CARNHILL MEMORIAL	28850	27456	1394	0	18685	17250	0	0	1435	0	150000	0	0
CORINTH BAPTIST	86937	84817	1520	0	36202	22404	0	0	3424	10374	215000	0	0
HILDEBRAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	3387	1446	0	0	241	1701	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	19515	17838	1677	0	14350	0	0	0	939	13411	70000	0	0
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	18698	17440	1258	0	21002	11395	0	3120	370	6117	165000	0	17923
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	35312	32840	2025	447	27976	3400	0	5035	619	18922	350000	0	377
MT. HERMON BAPTIST	160341	140285	8520	3556	94659	53957	0	0	5350	35352	795000	0	0
MT. VERNON	179956	142223	17674	20059	173666	42582	74493	0	9210	47381	640000	0	0
MT. ZION BAPTIST	36631	29688	5709	1234	23609	14983	0	0	1896	6730	150000	0	0
MULLS CHAPEL	33791	25727	1754	5310	28254	17417	0	0	700	10147	375000	0	0
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	95789	76249	19540	0	76492	28734	0	0	1237	46521	255000	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	70012	58500	11512	0	35990	27240	0	0	2400	6350	200000	0	0
SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	129701	119783	6395	3523	41783	25260	0	0	4334	12189	750000	0	0
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	78375	65243	11041	2091	34637	21796	0	0	1942	10899	533000	0	0
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	62278	59258	3020	0	38452	26850	4300	0	3462	3840	300000	0	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	84618	48321	36317	0	69749	27800	0	28814	2288	10838	268000	16000	9700
ZION HILL BAPTIST	115190	83796	17312	14082	97444	35921	0	2185	3586	55752	600000	0	0
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	28023	26880	1143	0	28053	14200	0	0	993	12860	250000	0	0
TOTALS	1412478	1205092	156263	51123	1001482	468894	83158	39154	55067	355209	7096000	16000	28000

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions
b) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
n) All Other Mission Causes

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e	29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	73976	0	44651	19106	4495	285	1482	175	3500	0	0	177	105	0	0
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	4369	0	0	1398	2796	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	150
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	4512	0	0	1500	598	20	300	864	905	0	0	0	0	0	325
CORINTH BAPTIST	10157	0	0	8483	0	0	674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000
HILDEBRAN VIEW	1280	0	0	0	25	0	0	150	0	200	0	150	0	0	755
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	2608	0	0	0	250	550	103	0	1305	0	0	50	50	0	300
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	590	0	0	78	0	0	50	0	300	0	0	30	0	0	132
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	3452	0	0	0	100	134	61	3000	157	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	34314	0	0	18820	1424	520	2621	5499	4430	1000	0	0	0	0	0
MT. VERNON	60227	0	0	23321	7284	1045	2501	0	5238	0	190	818	935	0	18895
MT. ZION BAPTIST	6232	0	0	2995	898	200	608	0	733	0	96	200	200	200	102
MULLS CHAPEL	2528	0	0	521	642	0	58	0	450	0	0	101	0	0	756
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	6748	0	0	0	0	0	0	2250	0	4276	0	222	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	8200	0	0	0	0	0	500	600	1200	600	460	600	0	0	4240
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	7768	0	0	3600	800	800	1027	0	1341	0	0	0	200	0	0
SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	32671	0	0	330	1300	1960	252	2560	2120	3800	0	1980	163	0	18206
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	10536	0	0	3489	1538	0	448	0	817	2395	0	0	0	0	1849
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	7628	0	0	3556	780	292	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	7352	0	0	1081	1492	0	200	0	3379	1200	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL BAPTIST	12470	0	0	7000	2000	26	380	0	2837	0	0	196	20	11	0
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	1143	0	0	240	150	0	136	0	570	0	0	47	0	0	0
TOTALS	298761	0	44651	95518	26572	5832	12901	15098	30807	13471	746	4571	1673	211	46710

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B)
36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
37 - College Student Baptisms
38 - Mission Project Participants
39 - Legally Blind Persons
40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
41 - Visitation (Y/N)
42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N)
45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
54 - Budget (Y/N)
55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57 - Church Archives (Y/N)
58 - Building/Renovating(Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	5	1	1	120	0	7	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	1	1	1	45	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	1	1	1	54	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
CORINTH BAPTIST	5	1	1	125	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
HILDEBRAN VIEW	1	1	1	42	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	1	1	1	27	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	1	1	1	36	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	1	1	1	50	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	1	1	1	150	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
MT. VERNON	1	1	1	145	0	50	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
MT. ZION BAPTIST	5	1	1	36	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
MULLS CHAPEL	1	1	1	40	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	1	1	1	89	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N		Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	1	1	1	80	0	21	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	5	1	1	117	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	1	1	1	75	0	10	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	1	1	1	105	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WALKER'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	110	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
ZION HILL BAPTIST	5	1	2	135	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	1	1	1	29	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
TOTALS				1610	0	88	2																			

ASSOCIATION
South Mountain Bap. Assoc

STATE
N.C.

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
16 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
20 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
22 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
23 - Total WMU Enrollment
24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
26 - Number of Missions Operating
27 - Total Receipts
29 - Total Mission Expenditure
29c - Cooperative Program
29d - Associational Missions
30 - Value of Church Property
32 - Church Debt

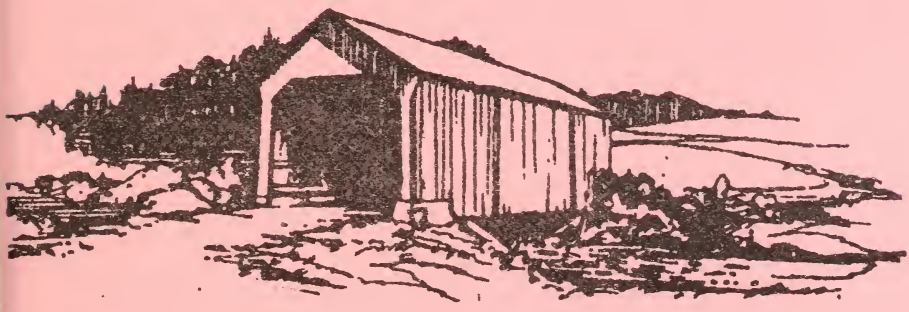
CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	16	20	22	23	24	26	27	29	29c	29d	30	32
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	BURKE	3	8	452	229	83	91	34	31	13	0	116140	73976	19106	4495	500000	0
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURH	CATAWBA	3	3	173	55	63	0	20	11	12	0	32901	4369	1398	2796	280000	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	BURKE	1	6	167	80	57	38	20	24	10	0	28850	4512	1500	598	150000	0
CORINTH BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	12	5	372	195	115	0	39	24	31	0	86337	11854	8483	1697	215000	0
HILDEBRAN VIEW	BURKE	10	3	42	37	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	1280	0	25	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN BAPTIST	BURKE	0	0	54	52	54	0	16	8	0	0	19515	2608	0	250	70000	0
MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURH	BURKE	1	2	58	38	33	0	15	0	0	0	18698	590	78	0	165000	17923
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	BURKE	5	2	178	68	55	0	25	20	0	0	35312	3452	0	100	350000	377
MT. HEBRON BAPTIST	BURKE	8	7	474	202	183	35	34	39	21	0	160341	34314	18820	1424	795000	0
MT. VERNON	LINCOLN	2	10	391	307	130	270	90	70	54	0	179956	60227	23321	7284	640000	0
MT. ZION BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	0	0	120	54	56	42	18	0	0	0	36631	6232	2995	898	150000	0
MULLS CHAPEL	CATAWBA	5	0	145	32	61	0	16	0	0	0	33791	2528	521	642	375000	0
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	0	1	287	124	51	0	35	0	0	0	95789	6748	0	0	255000	0
PHILADELPHIA	BURKE	3	1	124	121	69	0	40	0	0	0	0	8200	0	0	250000	0
PISGAH BAPTIST CHURH	BURKE	4	4	255	110	98	33	32	27	28	0	70012	7768	3600	800	200000	0
SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	BURKE	6	0	298	154	129	50	27	9	7	1	129701	32671	330	1300	750000	0
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	BURKE	2	0	179	63	74	14	25	13	0	0	78375	10536	3489	1538	533000	0
ST. PAUL BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	2	0	381	115	88	20	36	17	0	0	62278	7628	3556	780	300000	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	BURKE	5	1	202	127	63	0	44	0	0	0	84638	7352	1081	1492	268000	9700
ZION HILL BAPTIST	BURKE	10	2	311	190	80	61	35	17	18	0	115190	12470	7000	2000	600000	0
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	CLEVELAND	2	1	115	43	0	0	2	0	11	0	28023	1143	240	150	250000	0
TOTALS		84	56	4778	2396	1590	654	603	310	205	1	1412478	300458	95518	28269	7096000	28000

206.9756
M665sM

Minutes
1995

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA

BUILDING BRIDGES TO A GREATER ASSOCIATION



3639 NC 18 - VALE, NC 28168

Minutes

of the

South Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.

North Carolina

1995

85th ANNUAL SESSION

South Fork Baptist Church	October 12, 1995
Walker's Chapel Baptist Church	October 13, 1995

1996 SESSION
THURSDAY AND FRIDAY

October 17, 1996	Mt. Hebron Baptist Church
October 18, 1996	Pisgah Baptist Church

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page 1
Table of Contents 2
Associational Directory 3
Pastors 4
Messengers 5
In Memoriam 6
Articles of Incorporation 7
Bylaws 8-19
Historical Table 20-21
Proceedings 22-31
Book of Reports 31-33
Associational Map 34-35
Book of Reports (Continued) 36-49
Board of Directors 50
Chairmen of Deacons 51
Sunday School Directors 52
Music Directors 53
Organists and Pianists 54
WMU Directors 55
Brotherhood Directors 55
Discipleship Training Directors 56
Church Clerks 57
Treasurers 58
STATISTICAL TABLES
Table A - Church Membership 59
Table B - Sunday School 60
Table C - Discipleship Training 61
Table D - Music Ministry 62
Table E - Women's Missionary Union 63
Table F - Brotherhood 64
Table G - Receipts and Expenditures 65
Table H - Mission Expenditures 66
Church Profile Digest 67

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Director of Missions:	Rev. John Shaffer P. O. Box 451, Fallston 28042	538-8988
Secretary:	Mrs. Betsy Watts 7208 Old Hwy 18, Lawndale 28090	538-8551
President:	Dr. Bill Jenkins 339 Hull Rd., Casar 28020	538-8046
Vice President:	Rev. Eric James P. O. Box 1230, Icard 28666	397-7621
Treasurer:	Mrs. Ruby Chapman 8849 Gus Peeler Rd., CS 28168	437-6498
Sunday School Director:	Rev. Ron Watts 7208 Old NC 18, Lawndale 28090	538-8551
Discipleship Training Director:	Rev. Chris Sanford P. O. Box 388, Casar 28020	538-9638
Clerk:	Mrs. Kay Houston P. O. Box 342, Icard 28666	397-5289
Brotherhood Director:	Mr. Gerald Sailors 197 N. Hwy 18, Lawndale 28090	538-3751
WMU Director:	Mrs. Debbie Wortman 1228 Oak Grove-Clover Hill Rd. Lawndale 28090	538-7640
VBS Director:	Mrs. Gearldine Smith 3369 Enola Rd., Morganton 28655	437-3004
Youth Director:	Mr. Ken Houston P. O. Box 342, Icard 28666	397-5289
Stewardship Director:	Mr. Jack Huffman 1400 S. Sterling St., Mgntn	437-0040
Evangelism Director:	Rev. J. C. Bradley 177 Corinth Church Rd., Casar	538-8035
Deacon Director:	Mr. Jim Mauney 303 Edgewood Rd., Shelby 28150	487-8960
Music Director:	Mrs. Eugenia Price 749 Moriah Sch Rd., Casar 28020	538-0162
Pianist:	Mrs. Mary Wise 7548 Macedonia Ch Rd, Vale	276-1235
Historian:	Miss Lucille Upton 8216 S. Hebron Church Rd., Vale	276-2114

PASTORS

Berea	Rev. Harold Grindstaff 1394 US 70, CS 28612	879-8713
Beulah	Rev. Lloyd Harris Rt. 4, Box 389, Morganton 28655	437-8596
Bible Gospel	Rev. Marty Bess 8399 Stonehenge Ave., CS 28612	397-3966
Carswell Memorial	Rev. James Green P. O. Box 226, Lawndale 28090	538-5531
Corinth	Rev. J. C. Bradley 177 Corinth Ch. Rd., Casar 28020	538-8035
Hildebran View	Rev. Johnny Davis 927 Furnace Rd., Iron Station 28080	732-6838
Laurel Haven	Rev. Ed Lawing P. O. Box 1953, Morganton 28680-1953	433-0818
Midway	Rev. Harold Ashe Rt. 1, Box 389, Taylorsville 28681	495-8385
Mt. Gilead	Rev. Burl Sain (Interim) 1610 Burkemont Ave., Morganton 28655	437-6794
Mt. Hebron	Rev. Eric James P. O. Box 1230, Icard 28666	397-7621
Mt. Vernon	Rev. Don Willis 8046 N. Hebron Ch. Rd., Vale 28168	276-1744
Mt. Zion	Rev. Joe Edwards 748 Skinner Rd., Shelby 28152	434-0689
Mull's Chapel	Rev. Thomas Berry Rt. 3, Box 515-B, CS 28612	874-5310
Olive Grove	Rev. Terrill Crump 6418 Casar Rd., Casar 28020	538-7949
Philadelphia	Rev. James Hefner 7654 Geo. Hildebran Sch Rd., CS 28612	
Pisgah	Rev. Chris Sanford P. O. Box 388, Casar 28020	538-9638
St. John	Rev. Tony Dyson Rt. 1, Box 128E, CS 28612	874-0093
St. Paul	Dr. Bill Jenkins 339 Hull Rd., Casar 28020	538-8046
Shoup's Grove		
South Fork	Rev. Donald Denton Rt. 4, Box 2250, Hickory 28602	397-7156
Walker's Chapel	Rev. Gary Huntsinger Box 194, Waco 28169	437-4914
Zion Hill	Rev. Ron Watts 7208 Old NC 18 Hwy, Lawndale 28090	538-8551
Zoar	Rev. Dupre Gowan P. O. Box 176, Casar 28020	538-3462

MESSENGERS IN ATTENDANCE

Berea	Rev. Harold Grindstaff, Iva Grindstaff, Brady Burns, Nadine Rudisill
Beulah	Rev. Lloyd Harris, James Houser, Garland, Pruitt, L. E. Willis
Carswell Memorial	Rev. James Greene, Fred Butler, Isabell Butler, Versie Carswell
Corinth	Blaka Bradley, Nadine Lail, Fred Ledford, Mary Ledford, Leattle Smith, Joe Smith, Margaret Ward
Hildebran View	Rev. Johnny Davis
Laurel Haven	Rev. Ed Lawing, Flavie Houston, Kathy McLean, Arden Smith
Mt. Gilead	Rev. Burl Sain, Harold Chapman, Ammon Dale
Mt. Hebron	Lori James, Esther Arney, Will Arney, Auby Burns, Merlene Burns, Mildred Lail
Mt. Vernon	Rev. Don Willis, Lloyd Cook, Nell Cook, Ola Mae Gantt, Zelia Leatherman, Ruby Sain, Gerald Sailors, Ernie Speagle, Nancy Wesson, Dale Wise
Mt. Zion	Rev. Joe Edwards, Virginia Price, Bertha Whisnant
Mull's Chapel	Rev. Thomas Berry, Everette Rhoney, Nancy Rhoney, Katherine Young, Lloyd Young
Olive Grove	Bennie Davis, James Frady, Marya Ledford, Max Lee
Philadelphia	Rev. James Hefner
Pisgah	Rev. Chris Sanford, Terry Sanford, Eunice Buff, J. C. Buff, Gene Canipe, Jewel Canipe, Arthur Parker, Debbie Wortman
Shoup's Grove	Frankie Beard, Elsie Childers, Joe Crotts, Ruby Dameron, Linda A. Whisnant
South Fork	Rev. Don Denton, James Hildebran, John Munday, Wayne Propst
St. Paul	Rev. Bill Jenkins, Ethel Jenkins, Bentha Cooke, Burl Willis, Ruth Willis
Walker's Chapel	Rev. Gary Huntsinger, Frances Huntsinger, Lester Hudson, Gene Huffman, Jack Huffman
Zion Hill	Rev. Ron Watts, Alvin Cook, Georgia Cook, Cecil Cook, Adene Hicks, Warren Yancey
Zoar	Margaret Chapman, Sherill Chapman, Pauline Pruett

In Memory of Our Beloved Dead

Berea	Ms. Debbie Wilson	Mrs. Pearl Fredell
	Mr. David Leger (Deacon)	Mr. Mike Davis
Beulah	Mr. Evan Rhoney (Deacon)	Mr. Coy Brendle
	Mrs. Nezzie Huffman	Mrs. Kathryn Jones
Carswell Memorial	Mr. Benny Carswell	
Corinth	Mr. Robert McNeilly	
	Mrs. Effie Newton	
	Mr. Boyd Moses	
Laurel Haven	Mr. Ralph Thorne	
Midway	Ms. Donie Chapman	
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Altha Anderson	
	Mrs. Ruby Sigmon Hudson	
	Mr. Claude Ledford	
Mt. Hebron	Mr. Richard Bradshaw (Deacon)	
	Mr. H. L. Bood Hildebran	
	Mr. Theodore Hildebran	
Mt. Vernon	Mr. Thomas Goodman	
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Mamie F. Cook	Mr. Robert H. Hunt
	Mr. Summie Cook	Mrs. Florence W. Proctor
Pisgah	Mr. Clarence D. Parker	
	Mr. Danny Sanders	
	Mr. Max D. Sanders	
Shoup's Grove	Mr. Henry Brittain	
	Mrs. Catherine Stilwell	
South Fork	Mrs. Lucille Manis	
St. Paul	Mrs. Gazzie Walker	Mrs. Annie Buff
	Mr. Ray Hudson	Mr. Carrol Downs
	Mr. Jake Gantt	Mr. Dale Hudson
	Mrs. Edna Cook	Mr. Forrest Cooke
Walker's Chapel	Mrs. Loretta Hildebran	
	Mrs. Ruth Rector	
	Mrs. Minnie Smith	
Zion Hill	Mr. Roy Bradshaw	
	Mr. Horace Wood	
	Mrs. Ruby Hudson	
Zoar	Mr. Theodore McNeilly	

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF
NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The undersigned, being of the age of eighteen (18) years or more, does hereby make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a non-profit corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina.

1. The name of the Corporation is "South Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina, Inc."

2. The period of duration of the Corporation is perpetual.

3. The purposes for which the Corporation is organized are:

(a) to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and to promote unity and growth among the member churches;

(b) The Corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational and charitable purposes within the meaning of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future tax code.

4. The Corporation is a charitable or religious corporation as defined in North Carolina General Statutes Section 55A-1-40(4).

5. The Corporation shall have one class of members as provided in the Bylaws. All members shall be accepted, appointed, elected, or designated in the manner provided by the Bylaws.

6. The Directors of the Corporation shall be elected or appointed in the manner and for the terms provided in the Bylaws.

7. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of any officer, director, or member of the Corporation, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered; and upon dissolution of the Corporation the assets thereof shall, after all of its liabilities and obligations have been discharged or adequate provision made therefore, be distributed for purposes similar to those set forth in Article 3 herein above, provided, such purposes shall themselves be exempt within the meaning of section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future tax code.

Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code, or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

8. The address of the initial registered office in the State of North Carolina is 3639 N.C. 18, Vale, North Carolina, Catawba County, North Carolina 28168 and the name of its initial registered agent at such address is John M. Shaffer.

9. The Board of Directors of the Corporation shall consist of all those designated by the churches as the Board of Directors, formerly called the Executive Committee of the Association.

10. These Articles shall become effective upon filing.

BYLAWS
ARTICLE I
NAME AND MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This corporate body shall be known as the South Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina, Inc. (hereafter the "Association").

Section 2. The Association shall be composed of members from Southern Baptist Churches.

Section 3. Any Baptist Church may be admitted into this Association upon recommendation of the Committee of Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches and the majority vote of members present at any Board of Directors Meeting or annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 4. Any church may, at her discretion, withdraw from this body.

Section 5. This Association may at any Board of Directors or Annual Meeting, after investigation and report of a duly authorized committee of the Association, by majority vote declare a dissolution of union with any church deemed corrupt, either in doctrine or practice.

Section 6. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows:

Each church is entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members, and one additional messenger for every fifty members or major fraction thereafter. The Enrollment Committee shall register each church's allocated messengers, whose names must be submitted to the Association's Secretary at least one week prior to the Annual Meeting. Officers of the Association and pastors of churches will have voting privileges equally with those messengers elected by the churches.

Section 7. At the Annual Meeting of this Association, a President, a Vice-President, a Clerk (also known as the Secretary), and a Treasurer shall be chosen by vote and hold office until their successors are elected. A President shall not be eligible to succeed himself after having served in office for two years.

Section 8. The meetings of the Association shall be held annually beginning on Thursday after the second Sunday of October unless otherwise ordered by the Association or the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE II
PURPOSE

Section 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

Section 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to encourage all of the churches to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education, and Social Service.

ARTICLE III
OFFICES

Section 1. The principal office of the Association shall be located at 3639 N.C. 18, Vale, North Carolina 28168.

Section 2. The registered office of the Association required by law to be maintained in the State of North Carolina may be, but need not be, identical with the principal office.

Section 3. The Association may have offices at such other places, either within or without the State of North Carolina, as the Board of Directors may designate.

ARTICLE IV
POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Section 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

Section 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association, its Board of Directors, or the committee designated by one acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in manners which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

Section 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Board of Directors of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, or Board of Directors meeting, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

Section 4. For the mutual benefit of the churches composing this Association, it shall be the duty of each church to forward with messengers a written communication to each annual meeting, specifying the names of

messengers, statistics of the church for the foregoing year, giving information concerning its spiritual condition and stating the names of the pastor and other licentiates or ordained ministers connected with the church.

ARTICLE V
THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. The Association shall have a Board of Directors to serve as the Association ad interim, assisting in the overall work of the Association with such limitations as may be imposed by these Bylaws.

Section 2. The Board of Directors shall be composed of the Association's officers and the pastor, and the Chairman of the Deacons along with two (2) elected lay persons (male or female) designated from each church. Twenty-five members shall constitute a quorum. The names of these persons will be furnished annually to the Association's Secretary. If changes occur during the Association's year, these changes should be forwarded to the Secretary.

Section 3. At the beginning of each Board of Directors Meeting, a roll call will be taken of each church and its representatives.

Section 4. The Board of Directors Meetings shall be on Monday after the second Sunday in January, April and July.

ARTICLE VI
OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this corporate body shall be: President, Vice-President, Clerk (also known as Secretary), Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, VBS Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, Evangelism Director, Deacon Director, Missions Committee Chairman, Seminary Extension Committee Chairman, Youth Director, and Stewardship and Finance Committee Chairman.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at each regular Annual Meeting of the Association. The Committee on Committees and Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that may occur in their respective categories between Annual Meetings of the Association by bringing names to the Board of Directors for their approval.

Section 3. By virtue of the office, the Association's Director of Missions is considered an officer of the Association and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Association Committees. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the Annual Meeting or the Board of Directors Meeting. His time of service shall continue until terminated by the

request of the Missionary, or by majority vote of the Annual Meetings or of the Board of Directors Meeting, at which time a notice of intent shall be given.

ARTICLE VII
DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the President of the Association to preside over the Annual sessions, special sessions, and at the quarterly meeting of the Board of Directors. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage and corporate procedure. He shall be elected for a one-year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second consecutive term. It is his duty to appoint the Committee on Committees. He shall appoint any committee he may deem advisable or necessary.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-President to discharge the duties of the President in his absence or at his request. The Trustees shall also be Vice-Presidents, with those powers set forth in Article VIII, Section 10.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk/Secretary to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Board of Directors; to keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association; to furnish the churches with blank letter forms on which to make the annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the minutes, and to distribute them to the churches as soon after adjournment as possible. The Clerk shall also be known as the Secretary, and the position and office of the Clerk and Secretary shall be one and the same. For this service the Clerk shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all the funds of the Association and to disburse the same in accordance with the budget of the Association or for the purposes for which the funds were contributed. The Treasurer shall render to the Association an itemized report of his receipts and disbursements at the first session of the Annual Meeting. In the absence of the Treasurer a member of the Stewardship Committee shall give this report. The Treasurer shall make available a quarterly financial report including the contributions of each church in the Association. For this service the Treasurer shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Stewardship Committee and approved by the Association.

Section 5. The Sunday School Director shall take the initiative in promoting inspirational meetings, study courses, and leadership classes of the

churches of the Association; he shall work in cooperation with the denominational Sunday School Agencies in promoting the denominational program; and he will be responsible for coordinating and promoting Vacation Bible School work in conjunction with the Vacation Bible School Director. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

Section 6. The Discipleship Training Director shall take the initiative in promoting the regular meetings projected by the State and be available to the churches for help in strengthening the established unions and encourage the organization of new unions in churches within them. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

Section 7. The Brotherhood Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and be available to the churches to assist in strengthening organizations and programs of existing units. He shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for his organization.

Section 8. The WMU Director shall be responsible for promoting missionary education within our Association and she shall be available to the churches to assist in promoting and establishing new Baptist Women auxiliary units, and shall assist in strengthening the organization and programs of existing units. She shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for her organization.

Section 9. The Vacation Bible School Director shall work in conjunction with the Association's Sunday School Director in enlisting and training workers, planning and organizing for the annual Vacation Bible School Clinic.

Section 10. The Music Director shall take the initiative in promoting the meetings and activities suggested by the State Music leadership and be available to the churches to help in strengthening their music programs. The Music Director will be responsible for the music at Association and Board of Directors Meetings. The Music Director shall also work with the Nominating Committee in enlisting leadership for this organization.

Section 11. The Pianist will be responsible for playing the piano at all Association and Board of Directors Meetings.

Section 12. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report same to the Association in annual session. It shall be his duty to report facts of interest about any of the churches of the Association when such a report is requested.

Section 13. The Evangelism Director will serve as chairman of the Evangelism Committee. This committee will plan, promote and coordinate Evangelistic Activities for the Association.

Section 14. The Deacon Director will be an ordained deacon. He will serve as a resources person to the deacons in the local churches of the Association.

Section 15. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five-member Youth Committee and assist in planning, coordinating, and enlisting all youth of our churches in areas of worship programs, fellowship, recreation, etc. to bring about greater awareness, involvement, cooperation, etc. in the ministries of the Association by the youth.

Section 16. The Stewardship Director will be the chairman of the Stewardship/Finance Committee. He shall lead this committee in preparation and presentation of the Association's budget. He will also assist churches in the Association upon their request with their own budgets as well as encourage churches to increase their financial support to the Association as God leads them.

Section 17. The Media Director will serve as chairman of the five-member Media Committee and will be responsible for assisting in good media library work in the churches and Association; coordinating, promoting, encouraging the churches and the Association in resource purchases and media equipment.

Section 18. The Senior Adult Director will serve as chairman of the seven-member Senior Adult Committee and assist in planning, coordinating, and enlisting all senior adults in joint worship programs, fellowship, recreation, etc. to create more fellowship and involvement of senior adults in ministries of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII
COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The Enrollment Committee shall be composed of the Pastor and up to three members of the host church. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for the registration of all the messengers and visitors and to make a report to the Association.

Section 2. The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the Association the churches where the next session shall meet and the preacher for the annual sermon at the next session. In order to alleviate a hardship on any one church hosting an Association Meeting, it is suggested that two or possibly three churches jointly host each meeting. Expenses,

meeting places, and other arrangements will be coordinated by the churches selected.

Section 3. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or as directed by the messengers of the session.

Section 4. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of five appointed members which shall be appointed by the President. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for approval of the Association the names of persons to serve on the following committees: Nominating; Stewardship; Ordination of Ministers; Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches; Trustees; Evangelism; Missions; South Mountain Camp; Seminary Extension; Bylaws; Youth Committee; Building and Grounds; Time, Place and Preacher and Resolutions. The Committee on Committees shall also designate a chairperson for each committee except for the Evangelism Committee, the Youth Committee, and the Stewardship Committee.

Section 5. The Program Committee shall be composed of the general officers of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and present a suggested order of business to be adopted by the Association. When adopted, the program becomes the order of business unless changed by common consent of the body.

Section 6. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for the Association the names of individuals as nominees for the following offices: President, Vice-President, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Clerk/Secretary, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, VBS Director, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Evangelism Director, Deacon Director, Music Director, Pianist, Historian, and Association State Representatives. It shall also be the duty of this committee to name for the approval for the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual meeting brief written reports on Christian Education, Foreign, Home, and State Missions, Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes, Children's Homes, Biblical Recorder, Christian Stewardship/Cooperative Program, Annuity Program, and Christian Life Council. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. This committee shall make nominations for vacancies that may occur during the year. The Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Youth Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, and Music Director shall work with the Nominating Committee in selecting officers for their respective organizations. This committee will also make recommendations of persons to whom the Annual Association Minutes be dedicated. All churches in

the Association are encouraged to submit names of those persons who have made outstanding contributions to the work of the Association. This information must be submitted to the Nominating Committee prior to July 1 of each year.

Section 7. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches and to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. The Stewardship Committee will present the proposed budget on the first day of the Annual Association Meeting with discussion and adoption scheduled for the second day. The Stewardship Committee shall meet prior to the quarterly Board of Directors Meeting, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Board of Directors Meeting.

Section 8. The Ordination of Ministers Committee shall be composed of three active members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee, when called upon, to examine and/or assist in the ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. The Association advocates the following procedure in the ordination of ministers:

A. A candidate seeking ordination to the Baptist ministry should have the confidence, the approval and the recommendation of the church of which he is a member. It is the belief that any candidate should have received a call to some specific position in Christian service.

B. The Committee, upon prior request of the church of at least two weeks' notice, where possible, shall convene an examining council composed of this committee, the pastor of the ordaining church, and any ordained ministers within the Association.

C. The Council will proceed to examine the candidate concerning his conversion, his call to the ministry, his views of Christian doctrine, his attitude toward the denomination, and his educational attainments and plans. The candidate will then be excused and the council in executive session shall determine whether to recommend his ordination.

D. The Council shall then submit its recommendation to the local church, which will arrange the service of ordination, if appropriate.

Section 9. The Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine all requests made to the Association by groups seeking admission into the Association. This committee shall make its study in accordance with the principles set forth in ARTICLE IX, and in light of its findings, make one of the following decisions as a recommendation to the Association and/or the Board of Directors at the proper time: (a) that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watch care of the

Association for one year; (b) that action on the request be delayed until the next Annual Meeting of the Association and/or the Board of Directors; (c) that the church requesting admission be accepted into the Association if it has complied with the principles set forth in ARTICLE IX; or (d) that the request for membership be rejected.

Section 10. The Trustees Committee shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to act as legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law; to sign all legal documents as directed by the Association; and to exercise the power, under instructions of the Association or Board of directors, to buy, sell, and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance, all in the name of the Association. The Trustees shall also be Vice-Presidents of the Association, with the powers set forth above. In executing any documents necessary to fulfill their duties, each Trustee may sign as Vice-President where appropriate.

Section 11. The Missions Committee shall be composed of five members, and this committee shall report to and cooperate with the Board of Directors of the Association. The duties of this Committee are: (a) to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the Associational program; (b) to cooperate with the local churches in making surveys of areas which, in the opinion of the Missions Committee, are not being adequately served by local Southern Baptist Work, and to promote and develop those new phases of the Missionary program; (c) to serve in an advisory capacity to the Director of Missions in all matters pertaining to his work and to serve with him in directing and promoting the mission program of the Association; (d) to provide information and assistance to the Department of State Missions of the North Carolina Baptist Convention in meeting local missionary needs, such as missionary pastors' assistance, promoting mission causes, etc.; (e) the Missions Committee shall meet prior to the meeting of the Board of Directors of the Association or at any other time necessary to discharge its duties; (f) this committee will also have the following responsibilities relating to the office of Director of Missions:

1. Serve as a search committee for a Director of Missions
2. Recommend to the Board of Directors the name of the nominee
3. Coordinate financial aid matters with Baptist State Convention.
4. Serve as liaison between churches and Director of Missions.

Section 12. The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of five members who shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to decide on place and time for the meetings, obtaining qualified teachers and other officers, securing of books and materials, setting up

curriculum, providing adequate publicity and any other suggestions as provided by the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention. This Committee shall be supplied financial status on a regular basis by the Secretary/Treasurer of the Seminary Extension Department. Seminary Extension funds may be received and disbursed through the associational treasury. Financial reports will also be submitted quarterly to the Association's Board of Directors, and annual reports forwarded to the Association's Secretary for inclusion in the Book of Reports.

Section 13. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan, promote, coordinate, and enlist the churches of our Association in an annual emphasis in Biblical Evangelism -- i.e., Lay-Witness Training, Evangelism Conferences, Simultaneous Revivals, Youth-Led Evangelistic Efforts, etc.

Section 14. The Bylaws Committee shall be composed of three members elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to review and update the Bylaws as it becomes necessary. This committee will recommend revisions and amendments concerning the Bylaws of the Association as deemed necessary.

Section 15. The South Mountain Baptist Camp Committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. This committee will serve as a liaison between the Director of South Mountain Camp and the churches in this Association in promoting the programs sponsored by the camp. Committee members are encouraged and welcomed to participate in programs held at South Mountain Baptist Camp.

Section 16. The Youth Director will serve as chairman of the five-member Youth Committee. The purpose of this committee will be to plan, coordinate, and enlist the youth of the churches of our Association for an ongoing program of Spiritual and Social ministries. They are advised to seek the leadership and guidance of the Director of Youth Ministries of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Section 17. The Association's Council shall be composed of the following: Director of Missions, Chairman; President; Vice-President; Clerk/Secretary, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, VBS Director, Stewardship Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, Deacon Director, Music Director, Missions Committee Chairman, Seminary Extension Committee Chairman, Historian, Pianist. It shall be the duty of this council to provide for communication between Association officers, organizations, and committees; study church needs in the Association and needs of the people in the area of the Association; propose long-range and short-range goals for the Association;

review and coordinate plans made by the organizations and committees and relate these to the attainment of goals; and prepare the Association's calendar.

Section 18. The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to inspect and maintain the Association's office building, its contents and grounds.

ARTICLE IX
PETITIONARY LETTERS AND CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a Southern Baptist Church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperate with this Association shall be requested to fulfill the following requirements:

Section 1. They shall submit their request for admission to the Director of Missions, or in his absence, to the President, who will review this request and subsequently submit it to the Petitonary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee. In addition to this request, the requesting church must also furnish a detailed report of its work since its organization, a copy of the church covenant, and its articles of faith.

Section 2. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watch care of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted. During this interim period the church shall be expected to have a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 3. The findings of the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee will be reported at the Annual Association Meeting or at the Board of Directors Meeting with a recommendation in accordance with ARTICLE VIII, Section 9.

Section 4. If the church is accepted under the watch care of the Association, the Petitionary Letters and Constitution of Churches Committee will recommend at the end of the year that the church be accepted into full fellowship provided that an examination of that year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of that church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers and Directors present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

ARTICLE X
ASSOCIATION DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. The purpose of the Director of Missions shall be to promote unity and growth among the churches of the South Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina, Inc. He will seek to encourage all of the churches to cooperate with the South Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina, Inc.; N.C. Baptist State Convention, and Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Evangelism, Christian Education and Social Services.

Section 2. The Director of Missions will be nominated by the Missions Committee and elected by the Board of Directors of the Association; a two-thirds majority vote is required from those present.

Section 3. The Director of Missions will be responsible to the Association through the Missions Committee and the Board of Directors for the faithful performance of his duties.

ARTICLE XI
AMENDMENTS

These Bylaws may be amended at any Annual Meeting provided two-thirds of the members present concur; such amendments must be presented on the first day of the Annual Meeting. Action on such amendments shall be deferred until the second day of the Annual Meeting. It is suggested that all changes and recommendations of amendments be previously submitted to the Bylaws Committee for their careful consideration; however, any messenger has the right to submit proposed changes in accordance with this article.

MISCELLANEOUS

1. All Association meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. "Robert's Rules of Order" shall be used as the parliamentary procedure at all Association meetings.
3. All Association officers shall exercise authority over their departments and shall have a financial accounting for monies expended.
4. Election and installation of officers shall take place on the last day of the Annual Association Meeting, and these officers shall be responsible for planning, coordinating, and providing leadership for the coming Association year.

1974-1950-S.M.Stroupe,M; J.E.Hoffman,V-M; Mrs. J.D.Goodwin,C; A.V.Ledford & N.S.Hardin, Mins; Oak Ridge & Corinth,P.

1951-S.M.Stroupe,M; J.E.Hoffman,V-M; Mrs.J.D. Goodwin,C; Grady Welch & L. A. Miller, Mins; Icard & Zion Hill,P.

1952-S. M. Stroupe, M; J. E. Hoffman, V-M; Mrs.Claude Icard,C; Lamont Mayes & W.H.Flowers,Mins; Henry River & St.Paul,P.

1953-S.M.Stroupe,M; B.R.Holbrook,V-M; Mrs.B.R.Holbrook,C; R.W. Hord & FredHicks,Mins; Bethany & Mt. Vernon, P.

1954-J. E. Hoffman, M; A. V. Ledford, V-M; Mrs. B. R. Holbrook, C;Forrest Davis & B. R.Holbrook,Mins; Shoups Grove & Walkers Chapel,P.

1955-J. E. Hoffman, M; Ralph Berry, V-M; Mrs. B. R. Holbrook, C; Buren Hastings & J E.Hoffman,Mins; Connelly Springs & Pisgah,P.

1956-Paul Crotts, M; W. N. Reece, V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks, C; Julius Hildebran & Ralph Berry,Mins; St. Paul & Mulls Chapel,P.

1957-Paul Crotts, M; W. N.Reece,V-M; Mrs Frank Hicks,C; Joe Richards & B.H.Cline, Abees Chapel & Carswell Memorial,P.

1958-Paul Crotts,M; W.N Reece,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; J.E.Hoffman & Paul Crotts, Mins; St.Johns & Oak Ridge,P.

1959-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Edsel Mull & Grady McCurry,Mins; Berea & Beulah,P.

1960-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Harold Whitener & Ersel Robinson,Mins; Midway & Zion Hill,P.

1961-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; P.G.Sullivan & Harold Whitener,Mins; Mt. Vernon & Shoups Grove,P.

1962-Paul Crotts,M; Harold Whitener,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; S.M.Stroupe & J.I.Willis,Mins; Wilkies Grove & Corinth,P.

1963-Harold Whitner,M; Paul Crotts,V-M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Garland Early & Harvey Harris, Mins; St. Paul & Pleasant Grove,P.

1964-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; B.R. Whisnant & Thomas Taylor, Mins; Mt. Gilead & Olive Grove,P.

1965-Paul Crotts,M; Mrs. Frank Hicks,C; Floyd Benfield & Jack Johnson,Mins; Mt. Hebron & Pisgah,P.

1966-Thomas Taylor,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.M.Powell & Jack Guffey,Mins; Drowning Creek, Mulls Chapel & Mt.Calvary,P.

1967-Paul Crotts,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; J.T.Cline & William Shytle,Mins; Abees Chapel, Wilkies Grove & Smarts Grove,P.

1968-William Shytle,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Andy Meade & G.C.Wray,Mins; Beulah & St. Paul,P.

1969-William Shytle, M; Miss Lucille Upton, C; R. L. Ball & Harold Ashe, Mins; Oak Ridge, Carswell Memorial & Faith Olive,P.

1970-J. T. Cline, M; Miss Lucille Upton, C; Richard Adams & Ralph Staton, Mins; Zion Hill & Corinth,P.

1971-J.T. Cline,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Ronald Martin & Cecil Staton, Mins; Mt.Vernon & Mulls Chapel, P.

1972-Ralph Staton,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Dennis Whitley & Carrell Pruette,Mins; Zoar & Abees Chapel,P.

1973-Ralph Staton, M; Miss Lucille Upton, C; Raymond Crook, Min; Wilkies Grove & St. Johns,P.

1974-Raymond Crook, M; Miss Lucille Upton, C; Edsel Mull & Kenneth Simpson, Mins; St. Paul & Shoups Grove, P.

1975-Harold Dellinger,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Buren Hastings & Gwyn Sullivan,Mins; Mt. Hebron & Olive Grove,P.

1976-Harold Ashe,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff & Russell Staton, Mins; Mt. Vernon & Berea,P.

1977-Gwyn Sullivan,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Jerry Bryant & Gary Huntsinger,Mins; Pisgah & Walkers Chapel,P.

1978-Gwyn Sullivan,M, Miss Lucille Upton,C; Joe Forbes & Ned Perkins,Mins; Zion Hill & Mulls Chapel,P.

1979-Ned Perkins,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Charles McDowell,Min; St. Paul & Carswell Memorial,P.

1980-Thomas Berry,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Ralph Gouge,Min; Mt. Hebron, Laurel Haven & Abees Chapel,P.

1981-Charles McDowell,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Keith Starnes,Min; Wilkies Grove & Pleasant Grove, Assisted by Philadelphia,Hildebran View, & St.Johns,P.

1982-Charles McDowell,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Cecil Buff,Min; South Fork & Beulah, assisted by Midway & Hoyle Memorial,P.

1983-Robert Ford,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Darrell McGuire,Min; Oak Ridge & Corinth, assisted by Drowning Creek & Mt. Zion,P.

1984-Robert Ford,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Terrill Crump,Min; Olive Grove & Shoups Grove, assisted by Mt. Gilead & Faith Olive,P.

1985-D.Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Glen Lingafeldt,Min; Berea & Mt. Vernon,P.

1986-Carrol Craig,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Clyde Houston,Min; Pisgah & Carswell Memorial,P.

1987-Carrol Craig,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Stanley T.Brittain,Min; Zion Hill & St. Paul,P -Zion Hill assisted by Mulls Chapel.

1988-D.Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C, Mt. Hebron,P.

1989-D.Rick Crouse,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Walkers Chapel,P.

1990-J.C.Bradley,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Darrell McGuire,Min; Mt. Gilead,P.

1991-J.C.Bradley,M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Terrill Crump,Min; Shoups Grove & St. Paul,P.

1992-Dupre Gowan,M; Gary Huntsinger,V-M; Miss Lucille Upton,C; Tony Land,Min; Berea & Mt. Zion,P.

1993-Dupre Gowan,M; Gary Huntsinger,V-M, Miss Lucille Upton,C, J.C.Bradley,Min; Corinth, Beulah & Mulls Chapel,P.

1994-Gary Huntsinger,M; Oliver Price,V-M; Mrs. Wendy Huffman,C; Donald Willis,Min; Mt.Vernon & Carswell Memorial, P.

1995-Gary Huntsinger,Pres., Bill Jenkins, Vice Pres; Mrs. Kay Houston,C; Bill Jenkins, Min; South Fork & Walker's Chapel, P.

Proceedings
South Mountain Baptist Association
Eighty-fifth Annual Session

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

The 85th Annual Session of the South Mountain Baptist Association was called to order on October 12 by President Gary Huntsinger who greeted everyone in the name of Jesus Christ.

He called attention to our scripture Acts 20:32, and to our theme: "Building Bridges To A Greater Association", which is something we want to do.

Eugenia Price led the group in singing "Faith Is The Victory" with Mary Wise accompanying on the piano.

Rev. Donald Denton welcomed us on behalf of our host church, South Fork. Rev. Denton read Isaiah 59:1-7 and reminded us we had been adopted into the Family of God. He closed his devotions in prayer. He then gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

Rev. Chris Sanford made a motion to adopt the agenda with necessary changes. Rev. Ron Watts seconded the motion and it received a favorable vote by the assembled members.

Our new and recycled pastors and interim pastors were recognized by Rev. John Shaffer. Those pastors were:

New Pastors:	Rev. James Green-Carswell Memorial
	Rev. Ed Lawing-Laurel Haven
	Rev. Joe Edwards-Mt. Zion
	Rev. Chris Sanford-Pisgah
	Rev. James Hefner-Philadelphia
Interim Pastors:	Rev. Thomas Berry-Mull's Chapel

Zion Hill has also called Robb Taylor as their Youth Minister and Barbara McNeilly as their Music Director.

Rev. Shaffer took this opportunity to encourage all our pastors to participate in all association activities.

We heard some wonderful reports during our sharing time from Berea, Beulah, Corinth, Laurel Haven, Mt. Gilead and Mt. Vernon. They told about mission trips to India and West Virginia. They reported on building, growing, and

professions of faith. Many of our churches will be holding Fall Revivals in the next few weeks.

Our young people again blessed our hearts with their testimonies and experiences in mission work. Holly McGee of Pisgah spoke Thursday about her trip to New York with the Association Mission Team. She told of the needs of the children she worked with and excitement about going back next year.

Jack Huffman, representing the Trustees made a motion to accept property bequeathed to SMBA. This property was left to us by the late Mr. Sanford Burns. This land is located on Mineral Springs Mountain. The building on the property is the former Mineral Springs Baptist Church. The family requested that the property remain a Baptist Church or Mission. Jack gave a thorough description of the building and its contents. He expressed our thanks to the Burns Family on behalf of the Association. A request was made that a plaque be placed in the church building stating that the property was donated by Sanford M. Burns. The motion passed after a second from Rev. Donald Denton.

Rev. Shaffer expressed our gratitude to the Burns Family. The work of Mr. Burns can be seen throughout all of the SMBA in many different ways. We now have a voice in an area with great mission opportunities. In conjunction with this Colin Burns has donated a piano to the SMBA to use. Beulah Church had the piano tuned, John shined it and it is ready to be used. There will be a Prayer Meeting at this site on Saturday, October 28 at 10:00. Everyone is invited to come and pray for God's leadership in the work there.

Bill Morrow, representing the Children's Home spoke on the work they are doing. He extended greetings from Dr. Blackwell, President, and the trustees, staff and children in care. They have served about 1500 children this year. They have been able to do this through the prayers and gifts of our churches all over the state. The goal for the Thanksgiving Offering this year is $650,000. They believe that the people of NC will help reach that goal not just to reach a goal but for the children and families that are helped.

With Mary Wise at the piano, Eugenia Price led us in singing "Blessed Assurance".

Rev. Gary Huntsinger introduced Rev. Burdette Robinson, a graduate of UNC Chapel Hill, Southeastern Seminary, and is now serving as Campus Minister at Gardner Webb University. He shared with us information about Christian Education in our state. Using our Theme "Building Bridges to a Greater Association" he told us we're building bridges to the future when we help

support our State Christian education facilities. GWU probably has one of the largest groups preparing for ministry of any Baptist College or University not just in our state but in this region of the country. The Lord has blessed GWU and they are thankful. They have a ministry program called "Focus". This group has students that will come to your church to work with your youth and/ or adults. For more information contact Rev. Robinson at GWU. Rev. Robinson closed by asking us to pray for GWU faculty and students and the work they are doing.

One of the wonderful results of our mission trip was a quartet that blessed us with their singing. Eugenia Price, Debbie Wortman, Rev. J.C. Bradley and Rev. Ron Watts sang for us in New York and at the Annual Meetings. On Thursday afternoon they sang "John the Revelator" and "In the Shadow of the Cross".

The President introduced our guest speaker by telling us "Fruitland is in good hands with Dr. Kilby as President, and we were in good hands for an inspiring missionary message. Dr. Kilby shared with us that Fruitland has 724 years of preaching experience on their faculty. The students are reaping the rewards from having this wonderful and talented staff. Using Joshua 3:1-17 as his scripture, Dr. Kilby told about the "Steps to Victory". We need to experience the victory that God has for us. He encouraged us to get more excited about the things of God. There is victory for us and God wants us to have it. To reach that victory we need to be more scriptural. To be more spiritual we need to get into the scriptures more. When we get into the scriptures more God will bring the spiritual. He concluded with prayer.

After being challenged and encouraged by Dr. Kilby's message, we were given directions concerning the meal and John Munday closed the session with the benediction/blessing.

A delicious and bountiful meal provided by the South Fork congregation was enjoyed by all.

THURSDAY EVENING

Dr. Bill Jenkins, Vice President, called the evening session to order.

Melissa Ramsey of Mt. Hebron inspired us to work on our bridges by singing "Bridges Built on Jesus".

Dr. Jenkins welcomed everyone and expressed our thanks and gratitude to South Fork for the hospitality and wonderful meal they furnished.

The group sang "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship", led by Eugenia Price with Mary Wise at the piano.

Rev. Shaffer brought devotions from Romans 12:1-5. This wonderful scripture could be our guide for the rest of our lives. We should be willing to be a living sacrifice and to "Build Bridges". He concluded the devotion time with prayer.

On behalf of the enrollment committee, Rev. Shaffer reported a total of 146 in attendance. There were 90 messengers, 56 visitors with 17 churches represented.

Ruby Chapman, treasurer, moved for adoption of the treasurer's report as found in the Book of Reports. This received a favorable vote after a second from Cecil Cook.

The budget as proposed by the Stewardship and Finance Committee was presented by Jack Huffman. He noted that there was less than 2% increase proposed. This information, found in the Book of Reports, will be voted on in the Friday Afternoon Session.

We were privileged to hear from another of our Youth Missionaries. Using Matthew 28:19-20 as his scripture Jeremy Nance from Mt. Vernon told about mission work in West Virginia. He feels lucky to have been able to go and do this work for five years. The youth hold Backyard Bible Clubs and VBS while the adults do construction work on church buildings. Jeremy has been blessed by the Lord and hopes to continue to do mission work.

Mt. Hebron shared with us that they had a huge VBS with four children and one adult accepting the Lord into their lives.

Eugenia Price, accompanied by Mary Wise led the group in singing "Love Divine".

The Association Choir led by Eugenia with Ann Rogers at the piano sang praises to the Lord.

After the special music, Rev. Jenkins recognized and complimented the musicians for presenting such wonderful music. Our church services just wouldn't be the same without our music.

Rev. Gary Huntsinger, President, inspired us with his message entitled "Holding Forth the Word of Life". Using Philippians 2:16 as his scripture, he reminded

us there are no errors in the word of God. We were challenged with the question; "Are you holding forth, holding out, or holding back?"

The Thursday Evening session concluded with the benediction by J.C. Buff, and a reminder that Friday's meeting would be at Walker's Chapel.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

Messengers and visitors gathered in the sanctuary of Walker's Chapel Baptist Church as Rev. Gary Huntsinger welcomed everyone and called the meeting to order. Eugenia Price with Mary Wise at the piano opened the session by leading the group in singing "Standing on the Promises".

Devotions and prayer for the Friday afternoon session were brought by Rev. Thomas Berry. He asked us to turn in our Bibles to John 4:31-35. Using this scripture he stressed that the fields are "white unto harvest". We have been given an awesome responsibility. He concluded with prayer after asking this question; "How will we accomplish this goal".

Rev. Huntsinger then introduced us to a very special person at Walker's Chapel who welcomed SMBA messengers and visitors. Annie (a puppet) entertained us as she shared information about restrooms and other facilities. She told how happy she was to have us at Walker's Chapel.

The Stewardship Committee made a motion to accept the budget as printed in the Book of Reports. J.C. Buff seconded the motion. The messengers voted to accept the budget as presented.

Rev. Shaffer noted that the Brotherhood Report was found in the Book of Reports. Our Brotherhood Director had to resign during the year. Please read this report and others found in the Book of Reports.

Rev. Don Willis asked us to read the Discipleship Training Report and to take advantage of the training which is available to all churches in SMBA. He also asked us to read the General Board Report. Rev. Willis encouraged all who could to attend the State Convention in Winston Salem on November 13-15.

Rev. J.C. Bradley presented the Evangelism Report. He requested that everyone look at the report that was handed out. He stated that some of this information was very disturbing. Baptisms in our Association in 1994 were 84 and in 1995 were 68. We're not getting things done. We need to work harder to lead lost souls to the Lord. This committee will be leading a one-day Soul Winning Workshop in 1996. This is being done to help the Mission Team and others in

the Association to learn how to lead children and adults to the Lord. Please make plans to attend this workshop if at all possible.

Eugenia Price then gave the Music Report. This has been a busy year for the musicians in SMBA. The Choir at the annual meetings is a wonderful addition to our services. Plans are being made to have a Music Leaders Appreciation Banquet. This is to honor all Music Leaders in the Association. Eugenia requested that every church send at least one person to the workshop held in September and be a part of the Association Choir.

Rev. Ron Watts, on behalf of the Pastors Conference, urged all pastors to participate in the conferences. They meet each Wednesday at the office to pray and fellowship together. Once a month they meet at a church with their wives and have a meal together. He invited lay persons to come and participate also.

Debbie Wortman gave a wonderful report of the work being sponsored by the WMU. The Lord has really blessed SMBA. We feel his blessings as we try to do his work. Please read this report to learn about what has taken place. There are many activities being planned for the upcoming year. Debbie and Brenda Hamby have volunteered to take girls (grades 1-12) in our association to the South Mountain Baptist Camp. Some of our churches don't have sponsors who can take time off work to attend the camp. This will give more girls the opportunity to attend camp and get to know other girls their age in our association. Debbie requested prayers for the WMU and their work in the SMBA.

We heard from Dale Wise about the activities of the Youth Council. There were five activities this year and five more are planned for next year. He encouraged all young people to participate in these activities.

The President brought our attention to the Calendar of Activities and Committee on Committees in the Book of Reports. Rev. Shaffer made a recommendation that we elect these members, accept the calendar and the other reports as reported. Warren Yancey made a motion that we do this. After a second from Gene Huffman, this motion received a favorable vote.

A special treat this year was a report by Debbie Wortman on the New York Mission Trip. She began her report with background information on Rochester, New York. There is a lot of work to be done there but very few workers.

Twenty-four people traveled to NY. There were 7 high school students, 2 college students, 13 ladies and 2 preachers. We were well received and very blessed by the bonds formed by those who participated and the children we were

blessed by the bonds formed by those who participated and the children we were able to work with. The story doesn't end there so please make plans to go with the group next year. If you can't go please remember those who can in your prayers.

Melissa Ramsey from Mt. Hebron was introduced by the Moderator as another young missionary from SMBA. She delighted and blessed us with her testimony about the work she participated in at Camp Bethel in Wise, Virginia.

During the afternoon's Sharing of Churches, we heard from Mull's Chapel, Olive Grove, Pisgah, St. Paul, Shoup's Grove, South Fork, and Walker's Chapel. They brought fantastic reports of professions of faith, baptisms, choir sings, wonderful VBS's, increase in Sunday School attendance, new buildings, improvements on current buildings, new sound systems and most importantly answered prayers.

Rev. Shaffer introduced Dr. George Shore who shared with us the NC Convention Report. He thanked us for our support through prayers and our gifts. Baptists are generous in their time and also their gifts. Dr. Shore encouraged us to seek help through the convention in any way that is needed.

Even though the President wanted to omit the singing at this time, Eugenia Price led us in singing one verse of "When The Roll is Called Up Yonder". Mary Wise assisted at the piano.

Our Memorial Service was conducted by Rev. J.C. Bradley who read 1 Corinthians 15:50. All members listened as a list of the deceased was read. Rev. Harold Grindstaff concluded in prayer with all members standing in honor of those loved ones whose names had been read.

Special music presented by "The Hicks Trio" was enjoyed by all. The trio is made up of Adene Hicks and her daughters, Ann Rogers and Dena Carpenter.

Dr. Bill Jenkins brought the Annual Message. He read from Genesis 35. We were told that if we don't finish the bridges in our lives they won't be any good to us or anyone else. Dr. Jenkins challenged us with the question: "Is there any hope to finish the bridges?" We can finish these bridges if we listen to the Lord. 1 John 1:9 says that if I will confess my sins, God said that he would be faithful and forgive them and cleanse me from all unrighteousness. We were challenged to listen and obey the Lord so that we can finish the bridges in our lives.

Mr. Gene Huffman dismissed the group for the evening meal with a prayer of grace and benediction. We were given directions to the fellowship hall where we enjoyed a time of fellowship and a delicious meal.

FRIDAY EVENING

Rev. Gary Huntsinger presided over the evening session and called the meeting to order.

Eugenia Price led the group in "Victory In Jesus" with Mary Wise accompanying.

We were again blessed by Melissa Ramsey as she sang our theme song "We Are Building Bridges".

Rev. Ed Lawing led the evening's devotions by reading Acts 8:26. He talked about bridges in race relations. Rev. Lawing asked if we were willing to cross a bridge to this world. All bridges are level at the foot of the cross, which is where we should take our bridges. He closed with prayer.

We were again treated to special reports from our churches. From Zion Hill, and Mt. Zion, we heard about blessings in numbers, both physical and spiritual growth. Churches are adding additional worship services, hiring new pastors, new staff members, doing mission projects, new mission organizations, improvements in grounds and buildings. The Lord is really blessing our churches.

Attendance at the Friday Session was good with 72 messengers, 66 visitors, 9 officers, for a total of 147.

Rev. Shaffer recommended that we elect the officers as printed in the Book of Reports. Joe Smith made this motion and after a second from Rev. Ed. Lawing, the motion passed.

The Nominating Committee recommended that the Association State Representative be dropped from their responsibility because these organizations send written reports to the Association Office. These reports are included in the Book of Reports. Gerald Sailors made a motion that we do this. Rev. Bill Jenkins seconded the motion which received a favorable vote.

We were once again blessed by one of our youth, Timothy McCraken of Laurel Haven Baptist, who gave his testimony. Tim enjoys attending the Association and Church youth activities. They have really helped him a lot. He is a young Christian and needs our prayers as do all of our youth.

During the time of miscellaneous business we heard from Cecil Cook on behalf of the Building and Grounds Committee. They are recommending that the

"Shaffer Shed" be a covered shed, and the size would be 50' X 100' X 12' high. They also recommend that we purchase a building from Heritage Building Systems in Little Rock, Arkansas. It will cost $14,490 delivered but not set up. Labor would be extra, but we would need to pour the footings. They challenged each member of the Association to support this work. Rev. Ron Watts made a motion to consider the committee's recommendation. There was a second by Rev. Ed Lawing. After a brief discussion this motion was approved.

Miss Doris Upton, representing the Resolution Committee, resolved to humbly thank God for his grace, leadership, guidance, love and care for us during the past year and to seek the direction of His Holy Spirit in our lives in the days ahead. They expressed gratitude to our host churches for the use of their facilities and for the bountiful meals served during these sessions. Also, to our guests, agency representatives and to our youth who challenged us to continue supporting their work throughout NC and our association and to ponder opportunities in our local churches for development in Christian growth and service. They expressed appreciation for thoughtful planning, for each speaker, and for all the information we have received. We thank our DOM, President, and the pastors of each church who had a part in the work of our association in the past year. This report was adopted as given.

Rev. Ron Watts spoke for the Time, Place and Preacher Committee. He stated that the 1996 Annual Meeting will be on October 17 at Mt. Hebron and October 18 at Pisgah Church. Rev. Gary Huntsinger will bring the Annual Sermon. Rev. Harold Grindstaff will be the alternate speaker.

The 1997 meetings will be held October 16 at Zion Hill and October 17 at Mull's Chapel with Beulah assisting. This report was adopted as given.

Rev. Shaffer proceeded to install newly elected officers by calling their names and asking them to come and stand at the front of the church. He asked the messengers to pledge their cooperation and support in their work. He commissioned the officers to do their best to fulfill their responsibilities in the various positions.

Mrs. Ruby Chapman stated that the Seminary Extension Program has really been blessed. These courses are really helpful. She told about the 2 new courses which will be starting soon, and will be taught at the office. Rev. Robert Rownd then presented certificates to those who had completed the last course.

On behalf of our Association Rev. Shaffer thanked Rev. Huntsinger and expressed personal thanks for his work and friendship.

Rev. Huntsinger asked the assembly to give Jesus a standing ovation.

As Rev. Huntsinger presented the gavel to incoming President Dr. Bill Jenkins, he stressed that he would be praying for him and the work of the association.

Dr. Jenkins' first action as President was to submit for appointment members of the Committee on Committees. They are Rev. Don Willis, Rev. Thomas Berry, Warren Yancey, Robert Lail and Bill Gragg.

We were again blessed by our Association Choir with their rendition of "Where Could I Go, What A Happy Day", and "I'll Walk those Golden Stairs".

Rev. Shaffer said that he is often amazed at the things which happen as a result of these meetings. It gets better every year. A song made him think of building bridges and a friend who built many bridges in our Association. We are still reaping the benefits of the work of the late Rev. Clyde Houston whom we miss very much.

In his DOM address Rev. Shaffer read Col. 2:6-10. SMBA is building bridges to a greater association. We are a great association but the biggest thing about SMBA is our devotion to the Lord. Our biggest task or bridge is the one that covers where we are and where we need to be in our Christian Ministry. We have to be bold in our faith to get this work done. Jesus is our bridge to a greater association. Before closing in prayer Rev. Shaffer reminded us to work together to accomplish the work that needs to be done.

The love of the Lord was evident among the messengers and visitors as we were dismissed with prayer of benediction by Cecil Cook. We felt an air of excited anticipation for the events and happenings planned for the coming year.

BOOK OF REPORTS

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Discipleship Training offers the local church many opportunities to train and educate the membership. It is not limited just to a Sunday night class. Youth and Children Bible Drills as well as leadership training are all a part of Discipleship Training. The State Convention and the Association stand ready to assist your church in any area of Discipleship Training. I encourage your church to be involved in training and equipping its membership.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Don Willis

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Because of his work situation, Phillip Lail resigned as Associational Brotherhood Director.

The men from Corinth Church took charge of the Men and Boys' Fish Fry. They enlisted the help of men from other churches. Daniel Honeycutt was the featured speaker. Although the event was almost rained out, about 50 people attended. Mr. Gene Huffman provided plates, cups and forks. Mr. Jack Huffman provided soft drinks. An offering was received to cover expenses. All who were reimbursed gave the money back to the Association designated to the Shaffer Shed Fund. This included the honorarium for the speaker. The amount given totaled $121.

We hope for a good year in 1996, with many men involved in Missions.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Building and Grounds Committee met several times this year. We feel that our common goal is to help keep our building looking good and to improve the appearance of our surrounding grounds. Rev. Don Denton donated ten Bradford pear trees and some azaleas and rhododendrons which we planted around our building. These are all living and should really do well next year.

Tony Willis has been keeping our lawn mowed and looking good all summer. We fertilized the front and back this past spring which has helped us get a good sod started. We no longer make so much dust when the lawn is mowed! Warren Sain donated his time and machinery to clean back bushes along the south side of the drive to make our sign more visible. He was also added to the committee at our last Board of Directors meeting. We also have employed a custodian to keep our building clean inside.

The committee has put together a plan for construction of a shed-type building at the back of the office. This building will be the big project for the next year. We will be presenting recommendations at the Annual Meeting about what we feel we need to try to accomplish.

We appreciate all of the help we received from the churches who helped make our tent revival a success. We were experts at putting up that big tent by the time the week was over. God really blessed all the efforts.

We think God will bless our Association for the way we have taken care of our building and grounds. Let's do all we do for the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Cecil Cook

DEACON COUNCIL

The Deacon Workshop was held March 14, 1995. Eleven churches were represented, with a total of 57 deacons and pastors attending.

The chairman of deacons for each church gave a report of what their deacons had been doing the past year. Jim Mauney gave a short message on how the Beatitudes relate to a deacon.

We are planning another workshop for 1996. The time and place will be announced at a later date. I'm looking forward to seeing each of you then.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Mauney

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

This has been an exciting year in the life of South Mountain Baptist Association, and the Evangelism Committee has been an active part of all the excitement. We were busy in planning and implementing the Associational Tent Revival. This event was one of the highlights of the year and helped increase the spirit of unity and harmony among the churches.

Our trip to the State Evangelism Conference in Winston-Salem challenged us to become even more evangelistic in our work.

The Evangelism Committee cooperated with the Associational WMU in the mission trip to Rochester, New York. This was probably one of the greatest evangelistic efforts of the year. The team conducted Backyard Bible Clubs at a government housing project for five days, with approximately 100 children in attendance.

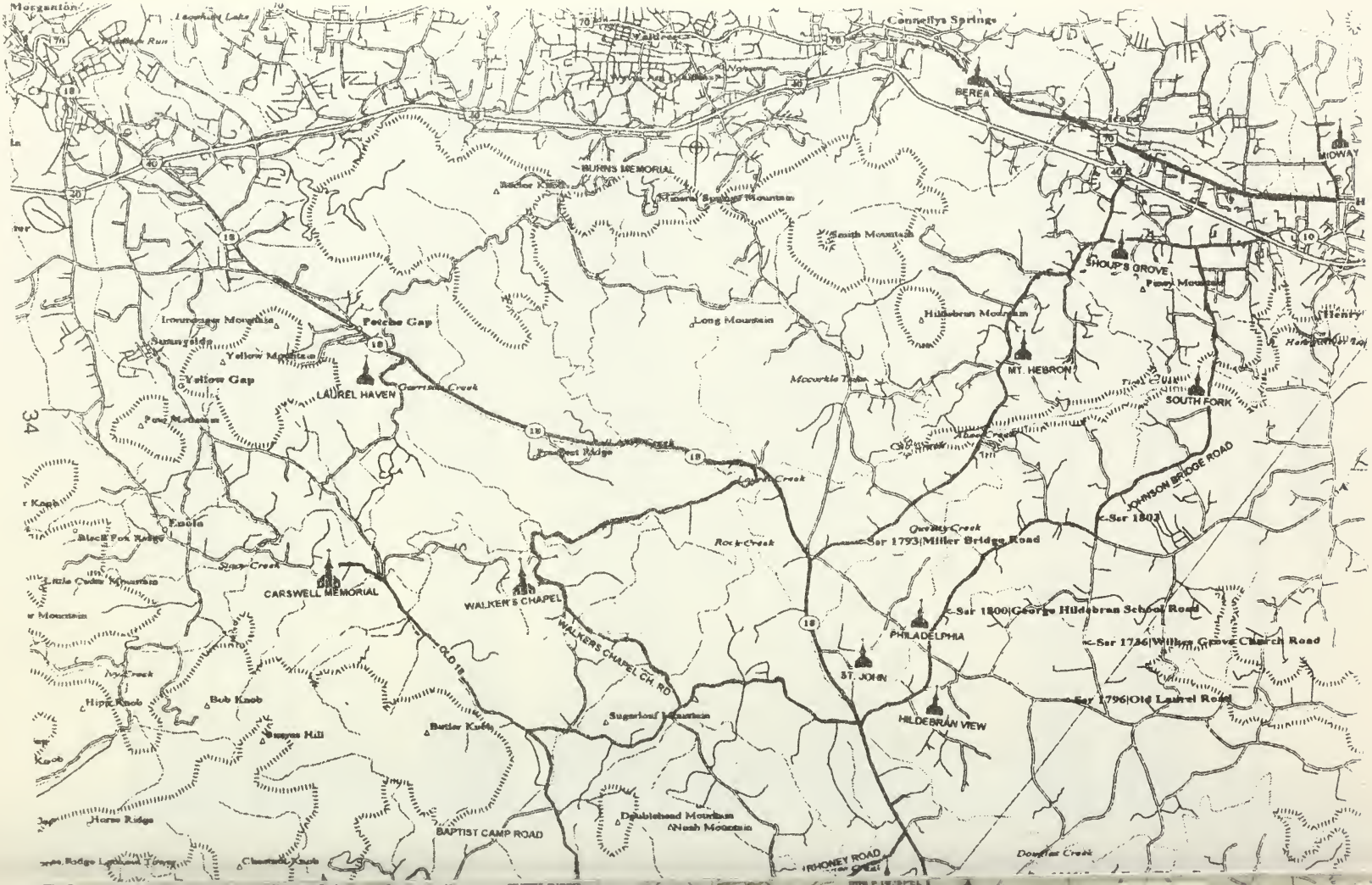
Plans for the new year include a witness training class which will be offered to everyone in the Association. We believe this can be a useful tool in preparing us for the task ahead of us.

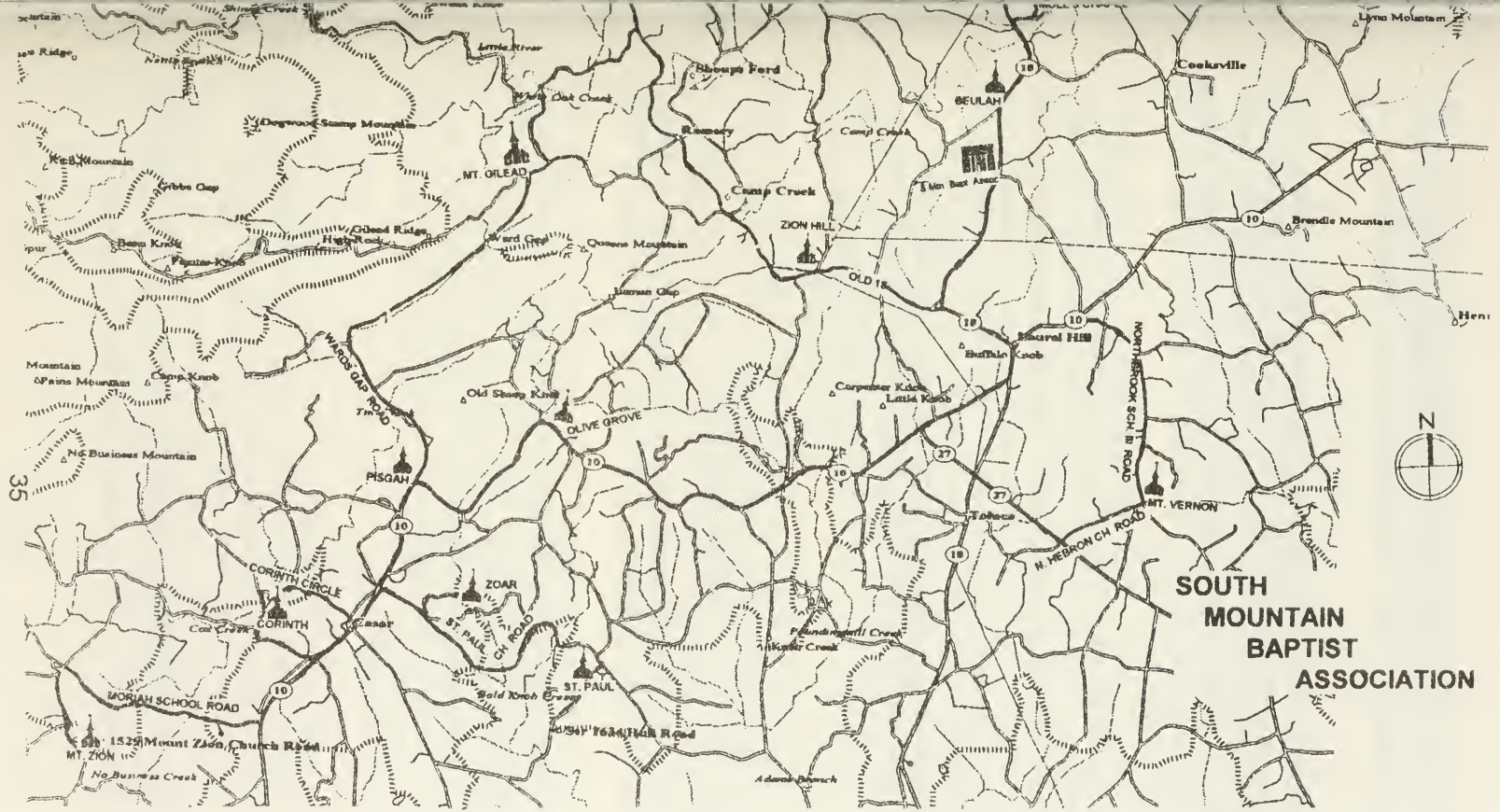
Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. C. Bradley

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board met January 24-25, May 23-24, and September 26-27. All three meetings were held at Caraway Conference Center.

Jack Causey was elected president, Michael Queen was elected vice president, and Becky Stewart was elected recording secretary. Dr. Roy J. Smith, executive director-treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, was recognized for ten years of service.


Connellys Springs
BEREA
MIDWAY
BURNS MEMORIAL
SHOUP'S GROVE
Hildebran Mountain
Long Mountain
Ironmonger Mountain
Sunnyside
Yellow Mountain
Yellow Gap
Petche Gap
LAUREL HAVEN
Garrison Creek
MT. HEBRON
SOUTH FORK
JOHNSON BRIDGE ROAD
Sar 1802
Sar 1793 Miller Bridges Road
Rock Creek
Stacy Creek
CARSWELL MEMORIAL
WALKER'S CHAPEL
WALKERS CHAPEL CH. RD
Sar 1800 George Hildebran School Road
PHILADELPHIA
Sar 1736 William Grove Church Road
ST. JOHN
HILDEBRAN VIEW
Sar 1796 Old Laurel Road
Sugarloaf Mountain
Butler Knob
Bob Knob
Hippe Knob
Bumpus Hill
Horse Ridge
BAPTIST CAMP ROAD
Doublehead Mountain
Nash Mountain
RHONEY ROAD
Douglas Creek
34



35

Berea	Hildebran View	Mt. Zion	St. John	Zion Hill
Beulah	Laurel Haven	Mull's Chapel	St. Paul	Zoar
Bible Gospel	Midway	Olive Grove	Shoup's Grove	
Carswell Memorial	Mt. Hebron	Philadelphia	South Fork	
Corinth	Mt. Vernon	Pisgah	Walker's Chapel	

North Carolina Baptists are involved in partnership missions with Ukraine and New York. A new partnership mission with South Africa is scheduled to begin in 1996. Several hundred North Carolina Baptists are involved in these partnerships.

The Theological Education Study Committee was busy trying to implement Dr. Norman Wiggins' motion adopted by the Convention last year in annual session. This motion called for the funding of students attending our six North Carolina colleges in the amount that is given to the Southern Baptist Convention for theological education. In response to this motion, the proposed budget for 1996 has $400,000 for student scholarships.

This year the General Board staff has been involved in listening sessions in various associations. They are seeking to find the answer to the question, "How do we address the needs of the local church?" These sessions have been helpful.

After trying a weekend convention in 1994 in an effort to involve more lay people, the Convention will move back to its regular time. A study of the enrollment records for the weekend convention showed a decrease in lay enrollment. The Convention will be held on November 13-15 in Winston-Salem.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Don Willis

MUSIC REPORT

The music ministry of South Mountain Baptist Association is still alive and well! This was demonstrated by the response to the activities and events of the past year.

An associational choir again sang at the annual meetings last year, selections from music learned at the workshop in September. The fellowship and sharing during this special event has come to be the highlight of the year. This year's workshop held in September was conducted by Phil Campbell of First Baptist Church, Lincolnton, at Mt. Hebron Church with approximately 30 participating, representing eight churches. Mt. Hebron Church Choir provided a "feast" for workshop participants afterwards.

The spring HymnSing was held in March at Berea Church with approximately 75 people attending, representing 9 churches. Hymns were led by different directors and special music was provided by the Berea Choir and quartet. The church generously served refreshments and a time of fellowship followed.

Various groups and soloists entertained at the Christian Fellowship Festival in April. New talent is always welcome at this and other events. Let Debbie Wortman, Adene Hicks, or me know of those who might be available.

Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest annually in May is a spiritual high for Associational Music Directors across the state of North Carolina. There we share about our duties and responsibilities, as well as the ups and downs of our work.

A new event this year was the Tent Revival held in May. The associational choir presented a special number each night which they had learned just 30 minutes prior to the service. The response to this event was encouraging, with numbers in the choir ranging from 12 to approximately 30. Other groups also provided special music each night.

Qualifications for the "Standard of Effectiveness" have again been met for this year, but the certificate has not yet been received.

New events planned for next year include a Choral Praise on *March 30* at Mt. Vernon Church. Each choir will be invited to participate, both as an individual group and as a mass choir.

On *June 1* we will sponsor a Music Leader Appreciation Banquet at the SMBA building in which the churches will be given the opportunity to show gratitude for their music leaders by sending them to an evening of food and entertainment.

Pending budget approval, money has been set aside to allow one church to have a Small Church Music School. Emphasis can be on adult choir, youth choir, accompanist assistance, one-on-one consultation, or whatever need the church has. Personnel is provided by the State Music Department and scheduled to the church's convenience, usually over a 3-night period. Request must be made to myself as Director and will be on a first-come basis.

Also pending approval, money has been budgeted for two music directors to attend the Music Leadership Training Retreat at Caraway Conference Center in September or October. This is a Friday night and Saturday morning event and is full of helpful information, instruction, and inspiration for volunteer workers. It has a study track for directors, accompanists, and children's choir workers. Requests to attend this retreat will also be granted on a first-come basis.

Your Music Council meets twice yearly (in August and February) to plan and discuss the music program of SMBA. It is presently composed of the following members: Jane Bradshaw, Mavin Carswell, Adene Hicks, Ron Poteat, Eugenia Price, Steve Propst, and Betsy Watts. Our love of music and the work of the Lord in the Association unite our hearts as we serve together.

Thank you for your continued support of the music program. Our goal is for each church to send at least one "delegate" to the music workshop on

September 14, 1996, to represent it at the Annual Meetings. Let's continue to work together to sing the Good News in our land.

"Sing-Cerely"
Eugenia Price, Director of Music, SMBA

PASTORS' CONFERENCE REPORT

The Pastors' Conference meets on the third Wednesday of each month at different churches in the Association. Our Conference meetings include a time of prayer, song and worship through the preaching of God's Word. Our wives also meet and after our conference, we have lunch together. This helps bring us closer together as fellow laborers in Christ. We also meet each Wednesday at the Association Office for a time of fellowship and prayer. These weekly meetings help us to share our prayer concerns with one another, and we feel the presence of God's power and Holy Spirit when we lift them up to Him. Many blessings have been received as we watched God answer our prayers. Souls have been saved, bodies have been healed, and revivals have taken place as a result of these meetings.

On September 20, 1995, brother Harold Grindstaff was elected president of the Conference, Rev. Chris Sanford was elected vice president, and Dr. Bill Jenkins was elected Treasurer.

We extend an invitation to all pastors in our Association to come and join us. If you would like to host the Conference one month, just call Rev. Harold Grindstaff or Rev. Chris Sanford, and it will be arranged. In the case of bi-vocational pastors, evening conferences can be planned if you would like to host such a meeting.

Come and join us for these times of worship, prayer and inspiration.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ron Watts

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

During 1995, Rev. Robert Rownd taught Course PM3258 *Pastoral Leadership in the Small Church*. Those completing the course were: Rev. J. C. Bradley, Danny K. McNeilly, Rev. Chris Sanford, Ernest Speagle, and Rev. Ron Watts. Certificates will be presented to these men at the Annual Meeting.

The Lord has really blessed our Seminary Extension Center with the addition of a new teacher. Helen Wilkie, a member of Zion Hill Baptist Church, has a Master of Divinity degree from The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, a Master of Arts in teaching from Vanderbilt University, and Bachelor of Arts from Meredith College. She presently is teaching Hebrew at Gardner-Webb

University and has graciously accepted a position with our Center to help us present college-level curricula to our pastors and lay people.

On October 21, 1995, Helen will begin a class called *"Pastoral Care with the Terminally Ill."* This class will be taught at the Association Office on Saturdays from 10 a.m. until noon. This course is an introduction to ministering to persons who are terminally ill, including understanding death and dying, theological and ethical issues, practical ministry approaches, and helping family members of terminally ill persons. This course is a necessity for all Christian workers who minister to others.

Our Association is fortunate this year to offer to you another Seminary Extension class. Rev. Robert Rownd, retired teacher of Homiletics Theology at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, will again be helping our Association. Rev. Rownd will begin a class called *"History of Christian Thought"* on Thursday, October 26, 1995 from 7 to 8:30 p.m. at the Association Office. This course is a study of history of Christianity from New Testament times until the modern era. It focuses on the great movements and heresies in Christian history as well as other factors which have influenced Christianity.

Both of these are American Council on Education Diploma courses and will be offered to pastors, deacons, teachers, and lay people. Their content and learning outcomes have been judged to qualify for college-level credit recommendations and will transfer to all of the theological seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention.

These are open enrollment classes for all members of the church who may be interested in acquiring a better understanding of our ministry for God in today's society. If you would like to enroll, you may call or come by the Association Office between the hours of 9 a.m. and noon, or you may come to the first class and enroll at that time.

Please pray for our class teachers and students that God will use this ministry of education for His glory and praise.

Respectfully submitted,
Ruby H. Chapman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Our Associational Sunday School year began with a great deal of enthusiasm. We started with the workshop with many of the new teachers for the 1994-1995 year. It was well attended at Walker's Chapel Baptist Church.

Our team went to Ridgecrest in February and had a great conference. The Convention is working on redating our literature to coincide with the school year which would start the quarters at the first of September instead of October. This move would have already been completed except the carriers of material could not adjust, so plans are pending.

We hope this year will bring us great joy through Sunday School. Our workshop at Beulah Baptist Church on September 26 will help our churches grow. Thanks to the team for their time and effort put forward for the work in our Associational Sunday School. If we can be of help, please let us assist you this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Don Denton

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Committee met August 10, 1995. The pastor elected to bring the Annual Sermon at the 1995 Annual Meeting has moved out of the Association and the alternate was not available. Therefore, Dr. Bill Jenkins was next in line for this honor. The Annual Meeting in 1996 will be October 17 at Mt. Hebron Church and October 18 at Pisgah Church. Rev. Gary Huntsinger will preach the Annual Sermon. Rev. Harold Grindstaff is the alternate.

The 1997 Annual Meeting will be October 16 at Zion Hill and October 17 at Mull's Chapel, with Beulah assisting.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Terrill Crump, Chairman

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Our VBS Team started the year by going to our State Regional VBS Clinic on March 4 at First Baptist Church, Hickory. This prepared us for our Associational Clinic which was held on April 24 at Mt. Vernon Church. Forty-three people attended.

Thanks must go to all of our VBS Team, which consisted of Rev. J. C. Bradley, Jane Gurley, Cheryl Carrol, Kay Houston, Debbie Wortman, Gearldine Smith, Carolyn Atwood, Iva Grindstaff, Ann Brown, Margaret Ward, Eugenia Price, Rev. John Shaffer, and Lori James.

A group of 24 people from our Association went to Rochester, New York and conducted Backyard Bible Clubs. We know of at least one person who was saved and we praise God for this extension of our own VBS and the seeds planted during the trip.

Vacation Bible School is an exciting time for any church. It is therefore a great privilege for our Association to work with any church involved in a VBS. It is also important for every church to cooperate by submitting a copy of their VBS report to the Association Office.

Thanks again to all those who worked in the Associational efforts, attended clinics, and especially those who gave of their time and patience to tell boys and girls about Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Lori James, Associational VBS Director

WMU REPORT

What a glorious and exciting year this has been for South Mountain WMU. The Lord blessed us time and again as we went about doing His work. Looking over the past year and the events sponsored by WMU, it is easy to see that we have had dedicated workers, cooperation among our churches, and much prayer support.

In October, we held a training session for church WMU workers. Mt. Hebron hosted this event, and our WMU council served as conference leaders.

In November, we were privileged to have Sandy Harrison come lead us in a prayer retreat. Thirty ladies attended, and the response was so positive that we have planned to make this an annual event.

Our foreign mission and home mission study teams were kept busy throughout both seasons of prayer, and we were able to reach many of our South Mountain churches with the news of where our mission monies go and with the various works made possible by the continuation of our support of the Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong offerings.

In February, Association Acteen Leader Diane Sanders was "locked-in" at the Association office with several Acteens. They had a devotion time, made pizza, played Bible games, watched Christian videos, and then spent the night in sleeping bags on the floor.

Because of a scheduling conflict we were not able to have our GA/Mission Friends day camp, but plans are in the works for an outing in May of 1996 for Acteens, GA's, and Mission Friends.

Our annual Christian Fellowship Festival was well-attended, and the fellowship, fun, food, and missions emphasis was as good as it has been in the past.

Our WMU council attended training sessions at Gardner-Webb University and at Fort Caswell. Our Association WMU was also represented at the Key Leadership Conference held at Ridgecrest in May.

The highlight of our year was the mission trip to New York. Twenty-four people from eight churches in our association (and two outside our association) traveled to Rochester, New York where we taught Backyard Bible Club to 95 children between the ages of 2 and 16. Our association showed its support through prayer, monetary gifts, and attendance at both the commissioning service held at Zion Hill and the reporting meeting at Berea upon our return. We have plans to participate in another mission trip in 1996. Rochester, New York was chosen as our destination because of the North Carolina/New York partnership. "Partnership" took on a whole new meaning as we planned and carried out this trip. There was a partnership of minds as Mavin Carswell, Betsy Watts, and Eugenia Price (along with many others) helped with the

planning of travel arrangements and coordination of worship services we would attend. There was a partnership of bodies as 24 people traveled 2200 miles in three vehicles and spent 9 days together in motels. There was a partnership of spirit as we met for daily devotion and prayer time, and shared each day's experiences. That spiritual partnership was further expanded when we learned of the many people who had prayed for us as we traveled. The bond formed by those who participated in this trip is evident. What a blessing to be a part of such a group. We cannot thank Reverend Shaffer and the churches of the association enough for the support we received. We hope to continue doing projects that will bring us closer as an association as we bring glory and honor to God.

As the new year approaches and we have prepared our calendar for 1995-1996 we have tried to plan events that will involve all age groups, that will teach and support missions, and that will show our love for one another as Christians. Our plans for the coming year include another woman's prayer retreat, age-level day camps, a training session, mission studies, Christian Fellowship Festival, and another mission trip to New York.

Association GA Director Brenda Hamby and Association WMU Director Debbie Wortman have a very special project in mind for one week in June of 1996. They will serve as counselors at South Mountain Baptist Camp for any girls in our association (Grades 1 through 12) who would like to attend. The camp is a great place for spiritual development, and the opportunity for interaction with other girls from the association is a great way to help with social growth. Dates and further details will be furnished to all churches in spring of 1996.

The WMU theme for 1995-1996 is "Risk the Journey". We hope that more members of South Mountain churches will risk the spiritual journey of going forth and reaching as many people as possible with the Good News of the Gospel of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Association WMU Council

YOUTH COUNCIL

The youth had a great year, beginning with a movie at the Associational Building in January. In March, we had a two-day revival at Berea and Mt. Vernon. Tripp Actkinson from Gardner-Webb University was the guest speaker. The summer cookout held at Ozzie Houser's fish pond was a big success. There was a lot of fun, food, games, and fishing. The August Rally was held at Laurel Haven with Rev. Tim Hendricks from Sandy Run Baptist in Lattimore as the guest speaker. And last but not least on our list of activities is

our annual hayride. This was held at Floyd Williams' pond in Casar on September 30.

We've had a wonderful year of activities and would like to thank everyone involved in making these activities great.

Respectfully submitted,
Ken Houston

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The theme for our Annual Meeting this year is "Building Bridges to a Greater Association." It is an appropriate theme in light of all that has taken place within our association this year.

Our last Annual Meeting was like a revival meeting. The spirit among the messengers was exciting. This optimism set the pace for the activities of the year. We have experienced growth in cooperation of our member churches, but not in the number of churches affiliated with us. We have had a normal amount of pastoral changes and at present all of our churches have either a pastor or interim pastor.

Three very significant things have had a positive effect. We had an Associational Tent Revival in May. The tent was the property of North Carolina Baptist State Convention. We had pastors from our own churches as the preachers and the special music was local, too. It was so well received that the people have requested another in 1996.

We had a WMU-sponsored mission trip to Rochester, New York. Twenty-four men, women and youth spent a week doing Back Yard Bible Club and other witnessing. This has resulted in the start of regular worship services there. Those who went on that trip have formed bonds of Christian fellowship that has brought joy to us all. Plans are underway for another week in Rochester next summer.

The third thing has great potential for the Association. Mr. Sanford Burns willed 5 acres of land and a church building to the SMBA. This is located on top of Mineral Springs Mountain. We have not had any work in this area since Abees Chapel withdrew from the association. Much prayer and hard work will be needed before this can be a successful project.

We have purchased a new computer to enhance the work of the association. Betsy Watts has completed one year as secretary. She has made my work much easier.

The reports from the various committees and organizations speak of the progress we are making. All of our work is done as a service to the churches and for the purpose of glorifying our Lord, Jesus Christ.

South Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.

BUDGET

October 1, 1995 to September 30, 1996

I.	**Direct Missions Ministry**	**Monthly**	**Annually**
	DOM Salary	$151.67	1,820.00
	Housing and Utilities	416.67	5,000.00
	Travel Reimbursement	350.00	4,200.00
	DOM Retirement	165.00	1,980.00
	Medical and Life Insurance	200.00	2,400.00
	Conventions and Conferences	41.67	500.00
	Secretary Salary	450.00	5,400.00
	Subtotal	$1,775.00	$21,300.00
II.	**Associational Missions Programs**	**$83.33**	**$1,000.00**
III.	**Church Dev. & Education Ministries**		
	Sunday School	$25.00	$300.00
	Vacation Bible School	35.42	425.00
	Discipleship Training	4.17	50.00
	WMU	41.67	500.00
	Brotherhood/RA	4.17	50.00
	Evangelism	41.67	500.00
	Music	37.50	450.00
	Key Leadership	4.17	50.00
	Stewardship & Finance Committee	4.17	50.00
	Deacon Ministry	8.33	100.00
	South Mountain Baptist Camp	8.33	100.00
	Subtotal	$214.58	$2,575.00

IV.	**Fellowship Ministries**	**Monthly**	**Annually**
	Pastors' Conference	$16.67	$200.00
	Youth Council	41.67	500.00
	Host Church (Annual Meeting)	20.83	250.00
	Subtotal	$79.17	$950.00
V.	**Administrative Support**		
	Secretary Social Security	$33.75	$405.00
	DOM Social Security	41.67	500.00
	DOM Christmas Gift	4.17	50.00
	Secretary Christmas Gift	2.08	25.00
	Clerk Honorarium	41.67	500.00
	Treasurer Honorarium	49.58	595.00
	Subtotal	$172.92	$2,075.00
VI.	**Office/Grounds**		
	Building and Grounds	$83.33	$1,000.00
	Office Supplies	100.00	1,200.00
	Minutes/Book of Reports/Annual Mtg.	33.33	400.00
	Postage	83.33	1,000.00
	Equipment Repair and Service	41.67	500.00
	Electricity	200.00	2,400.00
	Telephone	66.67	800.00
	Office Insurance	66.67	800.00
	Flowers (immediate family)	12.50	150.00
	Miscellaneous	41.67	500.00
	Media	8.33	100.00
	New Equipment	83.33	1,000.00
	Bank Service Charges	1.00	12.00
	Subtotal	$821.83	$9,862.00
	Grand Total	$3,146.83	$37,762.00

FINANCIAL REPORT OCTOBER 1, 1994 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1995

Churches	Missions	Minutes	Disaster Relief	Other	Year's Receipts
Berea	$4,934.75				$4,934.75
Beulah	1,690.00	$37.50			1,727.50
Bible Gospel					
Carswell Memorial	490.31	30.00		$100.00	620.31
Corinth	1,636.67			1,536.55	3,173.22
Hildebran View					
Laurel Haven	150.00	20.00			170.00
Midway					
Mt. Gilead	100.00	30.00		64.65	194.65
Mt. Hebron	1,149.80	50.00		50.00	1,249.80
Mt. Vernon	7,038.85			25.00	7,063.85
Mt. Zion	867.49			165.00	1,032.49
Mull's Chapel	211.87	50.00			261.87
Olive Grove					
Philadelphia					
Pisgah	1,100.00	75.00		1,075.14	2,250.14
St. John					
St. Paul	830.00	100.00		100.00	1,030.00
Shoup's Grove	1,450.00				1,450.00
South Fork	1,948.97	50.00		44.00	2,042.97
Walker's Chapel	1,808.66	50.00		76.81	1,935.47
Zion Hill	3,025.00			1,168.00	4,193.00
Zoar	100.00			-	100.00
Total Church Gifts	**$28,532.37**	**$492.50**		**$4,405.15**	**$33,430.02**

Percy Kale	$50.00
Ramon and Nellie Brittain	200.00
Baptist State Convention	3,384.49
State Missions	528.07
Interest Earned	223.18
NC State Sales Tax Refund	373.39
Reimbursements and Miscellaneous	4,675.10
Total Income	**$42,864.25**

ACCOUNT SUMMARY

Account	Balance	Receipts	Total Cash	Expenses	End Bal
Budget	6,001.04	35,174.86	41,175.90	36,326.44	4,849.46
WMU Mission Fund	888.65	6,631.04	7,519.69	7,234.57	285.12
WMU Certificate	0.00	1,270.00	1,270.00	70.00	1,200.00
Shaffer Shed Savings	0.00	1,013.35	1,013.35	0.00	1,013.35
Totals	**$6,889.69**	**$44,089.25**	**$50,978.94**	**$43,631.01**	**$7,347.93**

BUDGET SUMMARY FOR October 1, 1994 - September, 1995

Budget Item	Amount	Expenses	Item Bal
2 Employee State Tax	0.00	119.70	-119.70
Director of Missions			
110 Salary	1,820.00	1,820.10	-0.10
120 Travel	4,200.00	4,200.00	0.00
130 Housing	5,000.00	5,000.04	-0.04
140 Insurance	2,400.00	2,399.46	0.54
150 Conferences	1,000.00	302.50	697.50
160 DOM Retirement	1,280.00	1,280.40	-0.40
Office			
210 Secretary Salary	5,200.00	4,642.60	557.40
220 Telephone	800.00	632.62	167.38
230 Utilities	2,200.00	1,938.73	261.27
240 Insurance	800.00	740.00	60.00
250 Equip.Repair/Service	500.00	190.38	309.62
260 Office Supplies	1,000.00	1,121.54	-121.54
270 Postage	1,000.00	942.45	57.55
280 Printing/Minutes	800.00	104.45	695.55
290 Building & Grounds	1,000.00	1,083.75	-83.75
310 Miscellaneous	500.00	490.00	10.00
320 New Equipment	1,000.00	1,833.26	-833.26
Missions Programs			
410 Outreach	1,000.00	1,016.15	-16.15
Fellowship Ministries			
510 Pastor's Conferences	200.00	163.19	36.81
520 Host Church/Ann Meet	250.00	450.00	-200.00
530 South Mtn. Bapt.Camp	100.00	100.00	0.00
540 Flowers	150.00	31.80	118.20
550 Media	100.00	15.00	85.00
560 Bank Service Charges	12.00	12.50	-0.50
570 Stewardship/Fin Comm	50.00	0.00	50.00
Administrative Support Ministries			
610 Secretary Soc.Sec.	375.00	601.29	-226.29
620 Sec. Christmas Gift	25.00	25.00	0.00
630 DOM Social Security	440.00	355.00	85.00
640 DOM Christmas Gift	50.00	50.00	0.00
650 Clerk Honorarium	500.00	500.00	0.00
660 Treasurer Honorarium	500.00	500.00	0.00
Church Development and Education Ministries			
710 Sunday School	300.00	0.00	300.00
720 V B S	400.00	410.99	-10.99
730 Discipleship Train.	50.00	0.00	50.00
740 W M U	500.00	322.13	177.87
750 Brotherhood/RA	50.00	0.00	50.00
760 Evangelism	700.00	700.00	0.00
770 Music	200.00	110.40	89.60
780 Key Lead/Stewardship	50.00	33.00	17.00
790 Deacon Ministry	100.00	0.00	100.00
810 Youth	500.00	430.00	70.00
820 Seminary Extension	100.00	445.17	-345.17
Mission Supplements			
910 Pastor's Supplements	5,196.00	866.49	4,329.51
Totals	42,398.00	36,301.44	6,096.56

Committee on Committees

Building and Grounds Committee

Mr. Cecil Cook	3755 NC 18, Vale	462-1036
Mr. Gerald Sailors	197 N. NC 18, Lawndale	538-3751
Mr. Lloyd Workman	3051 Cat Square Rd., Vale	276-2203
Rev. Donald Denton	Rt. 4, Box 2250, Hickory	397-4533
Mr. Joe Smith	3369 Enola Rd., Morganton	437-3004
Mr. Warren Sain	9424 Willis Rd., Vale	279-2399

Constitution and Bylaws Committee

Rev. J. C. Bradley, Chmn	177 Corinth Church Rd., Casar	538-8035
Rev. Terrill Crump	6418 Casar Rd., Casar	538-7949
Mr. Jack Huffman	139 DAV Ave., Morganotn	437-0040
Mrs. Kay Houston	P. O. Box 342, Icard	397-5289
Rev. Johnny Davis	927 Furance Rd., Iron Station	732-6838

Evangelism Committee

Rev. J. C. Bradley, Chrmn	177 Corinth Church Rd., Casar	538-8035
Rev. R. A. Brackett	123 Wes Cook Rd., Casar	538-9931
Mr. Mark Huffman	3888 River Road, Morganton	437-7873
Rev. Don Willis	8046 N. Hebron Ch. Rd., Vale	279-1744
Mr. Dale Sain	7627 Winstead Lane, Vale	462-1301

Missions Committee

Mr. Gene Huffman, Chmn	3827-A River Rd., Morganton	437-6430
Mr. Buland Short	175 Golden Valley Rd., Casar	538-8265
Mr. Ken Houston	P. O. Box 342, Icard	397-5389
Mr. Leonard Newton	246 Moriah School Rd., Casar	538-9849
Rev. Chris Sanford	P. O. Box 388, Casar	538-9638

Nominating Committee

Rev. Lloyd Harris	Rt. 4, Box 399, Morganton	437-8596
Rev. R. A. Brackett	123 Wes Cook Rd., Casar	538-9931
Mrs. Betsy Watts	7208 Old NC 18 Hwy., Lanwndale	538-8551
Mrs. Debbie Wortman	1228 Oak Grove-Clover Hill Rd., Lawndale	538-7640

Ordination of Ministers Committee

Rev. Tony Dyson, Chmn	5804 Sugar Loaf Rd., Connelly Springs	874-0093
Rev. Ron Watts	7208 Old NC 18 Hwy., Lawndale	538-8551
Rev. Harold Grindstaff	1394 US 70, Connelly Springs	879-8713

Petitionary Letters & Constitution of Churches Committee

Rev. Don Willis, Chmn	8046 N. Hebron Ch. Rd., Vale	276-1744
Mr. Phillip Taylor	6295 Old Laurel Rd., Connelly Springs	874-6061

Resolutions Committee

Rev. Ed Lawing, Chmn	P.O. Box 1953, Morganton	433-0818
Mrs. Nancy Rhoney	8341 Jack Fork River Rd., Vale	324-7220
Miss Doris Upton	8216 S. Hebron Ch. Rd., Vale	279-2114

Seminary Extension Committee

Mrs. Ruby Chapman, Chmn	8849 Gus Peeler Rd., Connelly Springs	437-6498
Mr. Cecil Cook	3755 NC 18 Hwy., Vale	462-1036
Miss Helen Wilkie	5356 Rhoney Rd., Connelly Springs	433-5066
Rev. Chris Sanford	P. O. Box 388, Casar	538-9638

South Mountain Baptist Camp Committee

Mr. Harold Chapman	8849 Gus Peeler Rd., Connelly Springs	437-6498
Mrs. Margaret Ward	P. O. Box 38, Casar	
Miss Brenda Hamby	6546 Casar Rd., Casar	538-9732
Rev. Donald Denton	Rt. 4, Box 2250, Hickory	397-4533

Stewardship Committee

Mr. Jack Huffman, Chmn	139 DAV Ave., Morganton	437-0040
Mr. Russell Huffman	100 Ridge St., Valdese	879-8740
Mr. Phillip Taylor	6295 Old Laurel Rd., Connelly Springs	874-6061
Mr. Hugh Price	711 Moriah School Rd., Casar	538-8325
Mr. Don Elliott	5311 Casar Rd., Lawndale	538-7414

Time, Place and Preacher Committee

Rev. Terrill Crump, Chmn	6418 Casar Rd., Casar	538-7949
Rev. Ron Watts	7208 Old NC 18 Hwy, Lawndale	538-8551
Mr. Warren Yancey	132 Dirty Ankle Rd., Lawndale	538-9630

Youth Council

Mr. Ken Houston, Chmn	P.O. Box 342, Icard	397-5289
Mrs. Carolyn Atwood	8810 Atwood Dr., Hickory	396-8904
Mr. Michael McLean	5206 Laurel Haven Ave., Morganton	437-6415
Mr. Dale Wise	7548 Macedonia Ch. Rd., Vale	276-1235
Rev. J. C. Bradley	177 Corinth Ch. Rd., Casar	538-8035

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Berea	Rev. Harold Grindstaff, Brady Burns, Brian Leger
Beulah	Rev. Lloyd Harris, Allen Lindsay, Garland Pruitt, L. E. Willis
Carswell Memorial	Rev. James Green, Arthur Smith
Laurel Haven	Rev. Ed Lawing, Arden Smith, Kathy McLean, Michael McLean
Midway	Rev. Harold Ashe, Joseph Beaver
Mt. Gilead	Burl Sain, Randy Cook, Fred Chapman
Mt. Hebron	Rev. Eric James, David Shook, Kenneth Huffman, Jack Abernathy
Mt. Vernon	Rev. Donald Willis, Larry Cook, Ernie Speagle, Jimmy Wise
Mt. Zion	Rev. Joe Edwards, Hugh Price, Buland Short, Julius Price
Mull's Chapel	Rev. Thomas Berry, Loyd Workman, Katherine Young, Nancy Rhoney
Pisgah	Rev. Chris Sanford, Don Elliott, J. C. Buff, John Hollands
Shoup's Grove	Wayne Collins, Joe Crotts
South Fork	Rev. Donald Denton, Ruby Denton, Sarah Lockee
St. Paul	Dr. Bill Jenkins, Ricky Blanton, Burl Willis, Ruth Willis
Walker's Chapel	Rev. Gary Huntsinger, Gene Huffman, Gary Cook
Zion Hill	Rev. Ron Watts, Adene Hicks, Warren Yancey, Cecil Cook
Zoar	Rev. Dupre Gowan, Jim Mauney, Harrill Brackett, Dwayne Hoyle

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Berea	Brady Burns 6781 Berea Ave., Connelly Springs	874-2510
Beulah	Allen Lindsay 8296 Cooksville Rd., Vale	462-1578
Corinth	Gene Sigmon P.O. Box 502, Polkville	538-8191
Hildebran View	Harold D. Lowman, Sr. 6306 Rollins Park Dr., Connelly Springs	879-9161
Laurel Haven	Michael McLean 5206 Laurel Haven Ave., Morganton	437-6415
Midway	Joseph Beaver Rt. 7, Box 5, Hickory	327-9391
Mt. Gilead	Fred Chapman 105 Pine Ave., Morganton	437-8080
Mt. Hebron	David Shook 7703 Woodland Hills, Hickory	397-6318
Mt. Vernon	Larry Cook 8011 Macedonia Ch. Rd., Vale	276-1368
Mt. Zion	Buland Short 175 Golden Valley Rd., Casar	538-8265
Mull's Chapel	Loyd Workman 3065 Cat Square Rd , Vale	276-1772
Olive Grove	Mr. Hazel Walker 127 Jesse Mtn. Rd., Casar	538-9915
Philadelphia	Danny Hildebran 7797 Geo. Hildebran Sch. Rd., Connelly Springs	879-9270
Pisgah	Don Elliott 5311 Casar Rd., Lawndale	538-7414
St. Paul	Ricky Blanton 132 Bald Mtn. Rd., Casar	538-8870
Walker's Chapel	Jack Huffman 2827 DAV Ave., Morganton	437-0040
Zion Hill	Warren Yancey 132 Dirty Ankle Rd., Lawndale	538-9630
Zoar	Jim Mauney P.O. Box 1664, Shelby	487-8960

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Berea	Ron Poteat P.O. Box 190, Rutherford College	874-3502
Beulah	Paulette Swink 1344 Shoal Rd., Lincolnton	732-3254
Corinth	Donald McNeilly 441 Corinth Church Circle, Casar	538-9755
Laurel Haven	Michael McLean 5206 Laurel Haven Ave., Morganton	437-6415
Mt. Gilead	Randy Cook 8124 Ward's Gap Rd., Connelly Springs	433-9208
Mt. Hebron	Ken Sain 8146 Highway 27 West, Vale	276-1372
Mt. Vernon	Mary Wise 7548 Macedonia Church Rd., Vale	276-1235
Mt. Zion	Eugenia Price 749 Moriah School Rd., Casar	538-0162
Mull's Chapel	Thelma Rowe 6999 West NC 10, Vale	
Olive Grove	Darrell Spurling 310-1 St. Peters Church Rd., Lawndale	538-1904
Pisgah	Mrs. Terry Sanford P.O. Box 388, Casar	538-9638
Shoup's Grove	Dorothy Shuford Owens Mountain Ave., Connelly Springs	397-6121
South Fork	Rev. Don Denton 4112 South Fork Ave., Hickory	397-7156
St. Paul	Lucille Green 420 St. Paul Church Rd., Lawndale	538-7943
Walker's Chapel	Mark Huffman 3888 River Rd., Morganton	437-7873
Zion Hill	Barbara McNeilly P.O. Box 333, Casar	
Zoar	Jim Mauney P.O. Box 1664, Shelby	487-8960

	Organist	Pianist
Berea		Sherry Huffman
Beulah		Anna M. Young 462-2759
Carswell Memorial		Debbie Serra 437-4583
Corinth	Bobbie Botts 538-9757	Blaka Bradley 538-8035
Hildebran View		Margaret Lowman 879-9161
Midway		Rev. Harold Ashe 495-8385
Mt. Gilead		Eva Williams
Mt. Hebron	Tracy Travis 327-0974	Susie Abernathy 874-3101
Mt. Vernon	Glenda Wise 276-1636	Kathy Beulin 276-1529
Mt. Zion		Richard Anderson
Mull's Chapel	Helen Wellman	Linda Johnson
Olive Grove	Kathy Crump 538-7949	Aileen Spurling 538-7189
Philadelphia	Margaret Hildebran 879-9270	Margaret Hildebran 879-9270
Pisgah	Kenneth Beam 538-8623	Glenda Walker 538-6727
Shoup's Grove	Linda Wagner 874-0252	Elsie Childers 874-0676
St. Paul	Bentha Cooke 538-9601	Jane Bradshaw 538-9828
Walker's Chapel		Juanita Carswell 437-9264
Zion Hill	Adene Hicks 538-9861	Coleen Sain 462-2165
Zoar		Elizabeth Carter 434-2944

WMU Directors

Berea	Doris Townsend	879-8294
	2943 Berea Church Rd., Connelly Springs	
Beulah	Dianne Speagle	
	1968 Lynn Mountain Road, Vale	
Carswell Memorial	Isabell Butler	437-1490
	4903 Old Creek Rd., Morganton	
Corinth	Peggy Hudson	
	Oak Grove-Clover Hill Rd., Lawndale	
Laurel Haven	Kay Houston	397-5289
	P.O. Box 342, Icard	
Mt. Gilead	Lillian Anderson	328-5856
	904 20th St. NE, Hickory	
Mt. Hebron	Mavin Carswell	397-3319
	5037 Miller Bridge Rd., Connelly Springs	
Mt. Vernon	Doris Upton	276-2114
	8216 S. Hebron Ch. Rd., Vale	
Pisgah	Debbie Wortman	538-7640
	1228 Oak Grove-Clover Hill Rd., Lawndale	
South Fork	Sarah Lockee	397-6042
	3342 Tex's Fish Camp Rd., Connelly Springs	
St. Paul	Pat Blanton	538-8870
	132 Bald Mtn. Rd., Casar	
Zion Hill	Betsy Watts	538-8551
	7208 Old NC 18 Hwy., Lawndale	

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Beulah	James Houser	874-0062
	7947 NC 18 South, Connelly Springs	
Corinth	Robert Lail	538-8972
	135 Corinth Ch. Circle, Casar	
Mt. Vernon	Howard Wise	276-1636
	2736 Burgin Smith Rd., Vale	
Pisgah	Arthur Parker	538-3283
	226 Parker Rd., Casar	
Shoup's Grove	Joe Hadden	397-3453
	P.O. Box 1085, Hildebran	
Zion Hill	Ralph Cook	462-1869
	2873 Peeler Rd., Vale	
Zoar	Mark Chapman	538-8021
	143 Buck Chapman Rd., Casar	

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Berea	Charlie Townsend P.O. Box 514, Connelly Springs	874-0840
Beulah	Allen Lindsay 8296 Cooksville Rd., Vale	462-1578
Corinth	Elbert McNeilly 219 Beechnut Creek Rd., Casar	538-3205
Laurel Haven	Jim Hoyle 5080 Mtn. View Rd., Morganton	433-8852
Midway	Joseph Beaver Rt. 7, Box 5, Hickory	327-9391
Mt. Gilead	Harold Chapman 8849 Gus Peeler Rd., Connelly Springs	437-6498
Mt. Hebron	Jimmy Laughridge 4947 Miller Bridge Rd., Connelly Springs	397-6193
Mt. Vernon	Leroy Lusk 1034 Tallent Rd., Vale	276-2049
Mt. Zion	Wayne Price 749 Moriah School Rd., Casar	538-0162
Mull's Chapel	Lloyd Young 8031 Geo. Hildebran Sch. Rd., Connelly Springs	879-9457
Olive Grove	Mr. Hazel Walker 127 Jesse Mtn. Rd., Casar	538-9915
Philadelphia	Chance Settle Rt. 4, Box 1621, Hickory	
Pisgah	Kenneth Beam P.O. Box 95, Casar	538-8623
Shoup's Grove	Wayne Collins 3546 Sunset Grill, Connelly Springs	
South Fork	Roland Lockee 3342 Tex's Fish Camp Rd., Connelly Springs	397-6042
St. Paul	Max Cooke 163 Bald Mtn. Rd., Casar	538-9922
Walker's Chapel	Jack Huffman 2827 DAV Ave., Morganton	437-0040
Zion Hill	Warren Yancey 132 Dirty Ankle Rd., Lawndale	538-9630
Zoar	Bobby McDaniel 268 Ed Downs Rd., Casar	538-9876

CHURCH CLERKS

Berea	Regina Bumgarner 9168 Wilson Rd., Connelly Springs	
Beulah	Connie Lindsay 8296 Cooksville Rd., Vale	462-1578
Carswell Memorial	Sarah Carswell 5399 Old Creek Rd., Morganton	437-9765
Corinth	Kim Creswell 270 Corinth Church Cir., Casar	
Hildebran View	Regina Lowman 6518 Nobby Lail Rd., Connelly Springs	879-9153
Laurel Haven	Kay Houston P.O. Box 342, Icard	397-5289
Midway	Scott Weaver 610 Courtney Dr. SE, Hickory	294-0484
Mt. Gilead	Ruth Hoyle Walker 5063 Old NC 18, Connelly Springs	437-6662
Mt. Hebron	Mavin Carswell 5037 Miller Bridge Rd., Connelly Springs	397-3319
Mt. Vernon	Lucille Upton 8216 S. Hebron Church Rd., Vale	276-2114
Mt. Zion	Virginia Price 748 Moriah School Rd., Casar	538-9702
Mull's Chapel	Nancy Rhoney 8341 Jacob Fork River Rd., Vale	324-7220
Olive Grove	Darrell Spurling 310-1 St. Peters Church Rd., Lawndale	
Philadelphia	Linda Abernathy 4144 Johnson Bridge Rd., Hickory	397-7241
Pisgah	Beth Max 117 Kona Dr., Casar	538-8793
Shoup's Grove	Nancy Cox 3895 Martin's Fish Pond St., Hickory	397-6664
South Fork	Wanda Huffman 4961 Carolina Mill Rd., Hickory	
St. Paul	Pat Blanton 132 Bald Mountain Rd., Casar	538-8870
Walker's Chapel	Linda Huffman 3888 River Rd., Morganton	437-7873
Zion Hill	Linda B. Cook 5518 Fallston Rd., Lawndale	538-7491
Zoar	Pauline Pruett 223 Buck Chapman Rd., Casar	

TREASURERS

Berea	Russell Huffman Rutherford College	879-8740
Beulah	Anna Martha Young 1587 Lynn Mountain Rd., Vale	462-2759
Carswell Memorial	Isabell Butler 4903 Old Creek Rd., Morganton	437-1490
Corinth	Sara McNeilly 102 Brackett Hill Rd.	538-8153
Hildebran View	Benita Lowman 6310 Rollins Park Dr., Connelly Springs	879-9161
Laurel Haven	Flavie Houston P.O. Box 3, Icard	397-3984
Midway	Scott Weaver 610 Courtney Dr., SE, Hickory	294-0484
Mt. Hebron	Dorotha Lowman 4631 Miller Bridge Rd., Connelly Springs	397-3704
Mt. Vernon	Nancy Hendricks 1204 Westgate Dr., Cherryville	435-9903
Mt. Zion	Richard Price 115 Navaho Dr., Casar	538-9829
Mull's Chapel	Katherine Young 8031 Geo. Hildebran Sch. Rd., Connelly Springs	879-9457
Olive Grove	Bernice Mosteller 527 Dirty Ankle Rd., Casar	538-7086
Philadelphia	Andrea Abernathy 4170 South Fork Ave., Hickory	
Pisgah	Don Elliott 5311 Casar Rd., Lawndale	538-7414
Shoup's Grove	Linda Whisnant 7739 Shoup's Grove Ch. Rd., Hickory	397-7047
South Fork	Delight Stilwell Rt. 4, Box 2186, Hickory	397-3076
St. Paul	Wayne Bradshaw 2530 Curt Ledford Rd., Lawndale	538-9828
Walker's Chapel	Eddy Huffman 3145 River Rd., Morganton	433-4919
Zion Hill	Cecil Cook 3755 NC 18, Vale	462-1036
Zoar	Jim Mauney P.O. Box 1664, Shelby	487-8960

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Mt. Vernon	Gerald Sailors 197 NC 18, Lawndale	538-3751
Mt. Zion	Hugh D. Price 711 Moriah School Rd., Casar	538-8325
Pisgah	Rev. Chris Sanford P.O.Box 388, Casar	538-9638
Shoup's Grove	Joe Crotts P.O. Box 464, Connelly Springs	
St. Paul	Miss Bentha Cooke 540 Wes Cook Rd., Casar	538-9601
Zion Hill	Ralph Cook 2873 Peeler Rd., Vale	462-1869

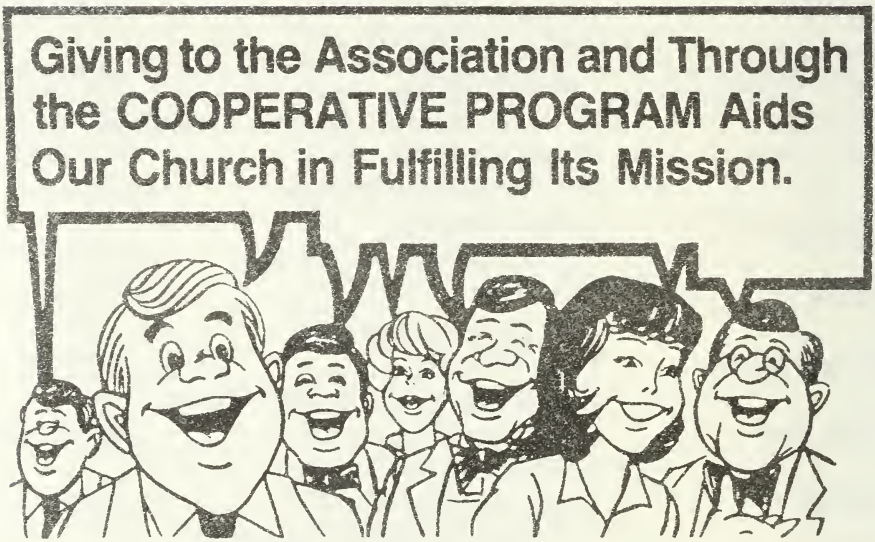


TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

1 - Year Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:
1-Open Country | Medium City: 5-Downtown | Large City: 8-Downtown
2-Village | 6-Neighborhood | 9-Neighborhood
3-Town | 7-Suburbs | 0-Suburbs
4-Small City
5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	BURKE	1947	Y	1992	3	01	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	10	361	361	0	1	2
BEULAH	CATAWBA	1905	Y	1994	1	01	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	5	175	120	55	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	BURKE	1938	N		1	01	9	0	2	5	0	0	2	0	0	8	172	132	40	0	0
CORINTH BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	1884	Y	1991	1	01	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	34	338	318	20	0	0
HILDEBRAND VIEW	BURKE	1947	Y	1994	1	01	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	44	44	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN	BURKE	1971	Y	1994	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	56	51	5	0	0
MIDWAY	BURKE	1956		1991	3	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	55	53	2	0	0
MT. GILEAD	BURKE	1786	N		1	01	4	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	10	173	170	3	0	0
MT. HEBRON	BURKE	1870	Y	1991	1	01	9	0	2	1	1	3	2	0	5	12	476	415	61	2	1
MT. VERNON	LINCOLN	1840	Y	1988	1	01	10	0	0	0	4	3	2	1	3	5	396	309	87	3	0
MT. ZION BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	1848	N		1	01	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	116	96	20	1	0
MULL'S CHAPEL	CATAWBA	1871	N		1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	145	89	56	1	0
OLIVE GROVE	CLEVELAND	1884	Y	1978	1	01	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	290	224	66	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	BURKE	1952	Y	1995	1	01	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	2	161	131	30	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST CH	Cleveland	1840	Y	1995	1	01	5	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	9	254	149	105	0	0
SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	Burke	1890	Y	1984	1	01	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	289	275	14	0	0
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	BURKE	1937	Y	1992	1	01	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	175	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL	CLEVELAND	1860	Y	1990	1	01	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	11	373	307	66	0	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	BURKE	1915	Y	1991	1	01	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	10	199	197	2	0	0
ZION HILL BAPTIST	Burke	1859	Y	1994	1	01	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	6	315	268	47	0	1
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	CLEVELAND	1957	Y	1988	1	01	4	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	78	39	39	0	0
TOTALS							68	0	7	13	16	12	19	1	54	146	4641	3748	718	8	4

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education
j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study
13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
19 - Vacation Bible School
20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	240	0	26	12	34	22	47	65	24	0	0	0	4	6	92	18	0	0	0	0	94	0
BEULAH	58	0	3	9	11	1	4	9	17	0	0	0	4	0	41	5	0	0	0	0	55	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	52	0	6	5	6	0	0	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	52	0
CORINTH BAPTIST	185	0	18	12	28	15	28	48	33	0	0	0	3	0	105	10	1	2	0	0	126	0
HILDEBRAND VIEW	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	37	0
LAUREL HAVEN	48	0	8	14	6	3	5	7	4	0	0	0	1	0	33	15	1	2	8	15	68	0
MIDWAY	37	1	2	6	3	0	6	8	9	0	0	0	2	0	25	2	0	2	1	0	38	0
MT. GILEAD	69	2	6	6	6	2	4	28	12	0	0	0	3	0	35	3	0	0	0	0	50	0
MT. HEBRON	201	0	21	29	23	24	14	39	45	0	0	6	0	0	110	8	1	13	4	8	171	2
MT. VERNON	321	0	44	34	47	32	49	64	45	0	0	1	5	0	149	14	18	0	23	0	142	28
MT. ZION BAPTIST	53	0	1	1	8	9	3	10	19	0	0	0	2	0	31	2	7	8	1	0	47	0
MULL'S CHAPEL	17	0	1	1	1	2	4	4	15	0	0	0	3	0	22	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	114	0	7	9	10	7	11	38	28	0	0	0	4	0	90	4	2	2	0	0	61	6
PHILADELPHIA	116	0	12	18	8	15	20	16	21	0	0	0	6	0	66	7	5	0	0	0	76	0
PISGAH BAPTIST CH	101	5	12	9	13	5	6	15	32	0	0	0	4	0	60	4	1	6	0	0	62	0
SMOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	158	0	17	25	24	0	14	25	40	0	0	6	7	0	110	10	0	0	6	7	92	0
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	82	1	8	7	7	7	7	7	20	0	0	15	1	0	45	0	3	5	0	6	101	0
ST. PAUL	123	0	12	12	9	7	17	30	31	0	0	0	5	0	77	1	2	0	0	0	66	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	128	0	13	12	13	4	18	33	33	0	0	0	2	0	75	6	1	6	4	0	65	0
ZION HILL BAPTIST	176	0	17	26	13	9	26	15	67	0	0	0	1	0	125	4	6	0	5	0	85	0
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	39	2	2	2	3	0	0	17	13	0	0	0	0	0	29	2	0	0	2	0	31	0
TOTALS	2371	11	238	251	275	164	283	501	520	0	0	28	61	6	1386	120	52	47	56	36	1519	36

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Short-Term Preschool
b) Short-Term Children
c) Short-Term Youth
d) Short-Term Adults
21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
24 - New Member Training
25 - Support Groups

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	37	6	7	6	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0
CORINTH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	6	4	10	0	10	0
HILDEBRAND VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. HEBRON	50	4	0	12	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
MT. VERNON	103	7	14	27	53	2	60	0	0	0	60	163	50	0	0
MT. ZION BAPTIST	26	0	2	12	10	2	24	0	0	8	16	50	0	0	0
MULL'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST CH	25	0	0	0	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	51	7	10	7	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	8	0	3	0
ST. PAUL	16	0	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL BAPTIST	47	0	4	3	38	2	0	0	0	0	0	47	23	8	0
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	18	0	0	0
TOTALS	355	24	37	67	210	17	120	0	0	14	106	475	73	21	0

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years
f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	62	0	0	0	5	15	30	0	0	12	0
BEULAH	25	0	0	1	2	3	17	0	0	2	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH BAPTIST	41	2	6	0	2	0	25	0	0	4	2
HILDEBRAND VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN	25	5	0	1	1	4	10	0	0	4	0
MIDWAY	12	0	0	2	2	1	7	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD	20	0	0	0	1	3	16	0	0	0	0
MT. HEBRON	50	0	0	0	8	0	26	0	0	12	4
MT. VERNON	91	2	8	8	5	25	40	0	0	3	0
MT. ZION BAPTIST	17	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	3	0
MULL'S CHAPEL	22	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	3	4
OLIVE GROVE	29	2	0	1	0	4	22	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	45	3	3	4	3	0	18	7	0	2	5
PISGAH BAPTIST CH	29	0	0	0	0	8	14	0	0	7	0
SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	34	0	0	0	0	10	24	0	0	0	0
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	47	0	0	0	1	1	25	0	0	20	0
ST. PAUL	34	2	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	7	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	62	2	3	7	5	4	29	0	0	8	4
ZION HILL BAPTIST	32	0	0	2	8	0	22	0	0	0	0
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	687	18	20	26	43	81	386	7	0	87	19

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends 8-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers
28 - Missions Project Participation

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a) Ages 6-8
b) Ages 9-11
c) Ages 12-17
d) Ages 18 & Up
30 - EZRA Enrollment
31 - World Changers
32 - Missions Project
33 - Missions Action Groups
29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	19	0	0	8	0	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	12	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	20	4	4	0	0	10	2	0	7	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	7
CORINTH BAPTIST	37	8	15	0	0	12	2	2	33	2	1	5	25	1	0	1	0	36
HILDEBRAND VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN	9	0	0	0	2	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD	15	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. HEBRON	55	12	10	11	7	13	2	2	18	8	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	20
MT. VERNON	73	9	11	16	4	26	7	10	46	8	8	14	16	0	0	44	12	102
MT. ZION BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULL'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST CH	35	13	8	4	0	8	2	5	15	0	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	15
SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	8
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	14	0	0	0	1	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL	19	0	0	0	3	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL BAPTIST	25	0	5	7	0	12	1	6	17	0	5	2	10	0	0	5	0	22
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	14
TOTALS	340	46	53	53	17	142	29	30	165	25	28	24	88	3	0	54	12	231

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries
b) New Construction
c) Debt Retirement
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
39 - Value of Church Property
40 - Money Borrowed
41 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37a	37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	110985	102364	7732	889	110985	70978	0	5447	8975	25585	709000	0	0
BEULAH	44019	31844	4075	8100	32995	16340	0	0	1300	15355	280000	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	26643	24522	2121	0	20926	15810	0	0	2034	3082	150000	0	0
CORINTH BAPTIST	93043	89226	3816	0	74236	29710	0	0	5567	38959	215000	0	0
HILDEBRAND VIEW	0	0	0	0	6884	3625	0	0	0	3259	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN	13786	12984	802	0	12795	0	1595	0	1196	10004	70000	0	0
MIDWAY	17360	17100	260	0	19997	11180	0	6120	345	2352	170000	0	16400
MT. GILEAD	42718	33743	1716	7258	28707	0	0	264	352	28091	150000	0	0
MT. HEBRON	212523	190792	17234	4490	103610	54250	0	0	7254	42106	795000	0	0
MT. VERNON	183383	143811	19572	0	90541	42720	0	0	7838	39983	640000	0	0
MT. ZION BAPTIST	37340	29253	5511	2576	20510	14643	0	0	2131	3736	200000	0	0
MULL'S CHAPEL	22096	21181	772	143	20326	13422	0	0	468	6436	150000	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	96303	76920	19383	0	60938	27551	0	0	1335	32052	255000	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	73161	73161	0	0	46111	33909	0	0	1524	10678	463813	0	0
PISGAH BAPTIST CH	74024	65113	7662	1249	58133	25860	0	0	3713	28560	680288	0	0
SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	131384	119517	6373	5494	57175	26488	0	0	4091	26596	750000	0	0
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	65320	53353	11967	0	42141	23388	0	0	3409	15546	591700	0	0
ST. PAUL	68158	64245	3913	0	49265	28320	1582	0	3125	16218	300000	0	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	75010	53597	21413	0	54161	28100	1327	10492	3040	11202	268000	0	0
ZION HILL BAPTIST	108389	96783	11340	266	99490	42334	0	0	4174	52982	600000	0	0
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	29768	1179	647	0	31554	15200	4220	4100	720	7334	300000	4000	0
TOTALS	1525413	1300695	166309	30465	1041662	523828	8724	26423	62591	420116	8139801	4000	16400

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions
h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
n) All Other Mission Causes

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e	38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	36946	0	0	18656	4384	292	1419	0	4381	0	0	32	12	0	7780
BEULAH	3818	0	0	1309	2394	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	5311	0	0	1226	490	20	300	1035	902	0	0	0	0	0	1338
CORINTH BAPTIST	15136	0	1177	8183	1637	353	1705	0	581	0	0	0	0	0	1500
HILDEBRAND VIEW	677	0	0	0	0	0	0	427	0	0	0	150	0	0	100
LAUREL HAVEN	2297	0	0	600	300	39	58	0	1300	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. GILEAD	2057	0	0	96	130	58	156	0	757	0	0	0	162	0	698
MT. HEBRON	46645	0	0	15309	1520	260	2385	5890	6870	4890	0	0	0	0	9520
MT. VERNON	53715	0	0	22609	6996	884	2109	0	5500	0	553	810	300	221	13733
MT. ZION BAPTIST	6675	0	0	2901	870	250	619	300	685	200	50	250	300	259	0
MULL'S CHAPEL	2103	0	0	423	211	0	94	0	169	484	0	122	0	0	600
OLIVE GROVE	8635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8635
PHILADELPHIA	8037	0	0	500	0	0	638	600	689	1050	460	600	0	0	3500
PISGAH BAPTIST CH	14417	0	0	3600	3826	0	915	985	1810	0	0	0	0	200	3081
SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	35097	0	0	246	1450	2080	216	2800	4330	3980	0	2385	0	0	17610
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	11968	0	0	7754	1728	0	936	0	1122	428	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL	8116	0	0	3422	780	470	1500	0	1641	0	0	0	0	0	303
WALKER'S CHAPEL	11662	0	0	1017	1885	0	1443	0	4560	1200	0	0	0	0	1557
ZION HILL BAPTIST	18986	0	0	7000	2766	41	1053	0	3083	0	130	210	28	0	4675
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	1293	0	0	200	200	200	65	0	562	0	0	66	0	0	0
TOTALS	293851	0	1177	95051	31567	4947	15612	12037	39317	12232	1193	4625	802	671	74630

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
47 - College Student Baptisms
48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
49 - Visitation (Y/N)
50 - Church Council (Y/N)
51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)
54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
60 - Budget (Y/N)
61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	5	1	1	90	59	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
BEULAH	1	1	1	45	25	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	1	1	1	28	15	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CORINTH BAPTIST	1	1	1	125	30	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
HILDEBRAND VIEW				29	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
LAUREL HAVEN	1	1	1	34	35	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
MIDWAY	1	1	1	28	15	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
MT. GILEAD	1	1	1	50	16	0	Y	N	N	N		N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
MT. HEBRON	1	1	1	167	69	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
MT. VERNON	5	1	1	175	65	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
MT. ZION BAPTIST	5	1	1	34	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
MULL'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	40	19	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
OLIVE GROVE	1	1	1	110	70	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PISGAH BAPTIST CH	4	1	1	72	25	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	5	1	1	112	42	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	1	1	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
ST. PAUL	1	1	1	95	20	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N		N	N	N	N
WALKER'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	95	40	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ZION HILL BAPTIST	5	1	1	100	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	1	1	1	0	0	0															
TOTALS				1429	545	0															

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
19 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
21&22 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
26 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
27 - Total WMU Enrollment
29,31,32,&33 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
36 - Total Receipts
38 - Total Mission Expenditures
38c - Cooperative Program
38d - Associational Missions
39 - Value of Church Property
41 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	19	21&22	26	27	29,31, 32,&33	36	38	38C	38d	39	41
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH	BURKE	4	0	361	240	94	0	62	19	0	110985	36946	18656	4184	709000	0
BEULAH	CATAWBA	1	6	175	58	55	0	25	12	7	44019	3818	1309	2394	280000	0
CARSWELL MEMORIAL	BURKE	9	0	172	52	52	37	0	20	7	26643	5311	1226	490	150000	0
CORINTH BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	2	2	338	185	126	10	41	37	36	93043	15136	8183	1637	215000	0
HILDEBRAND VIEW	BURKE	1	4	44	31	37	0	0	0	0	0	677	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HAVEN	BURKE	0	1	56	48	68	0	25	9	0	13786	2297	600	300	70000	0
MIDWAY	BURKE	0	3	55	37	18	0	12	0	0	17360	260	0	0	170000	16400
MT. GILEAD	BURKE	4	1	173	69	50	0	20	15	0	42718	2057	96	130	350000	0
MT. HEBRON	BURKE	9	5	476	201	171	50	50	55	20	212523	46645	15309	1520	795000	0
MT. VERNON	LINCOLN	10	3	396	321	142	163	91	73	102	183383	53715	22609	6996	640000	0
MT. ZION BAPTIST	CLEVELAND	1	0	116	53	47	50	17	0	0	37340	6675	2901	870	200000	0
MULL'S CHAPEL	CATAWBA	0	5	145	37	0	0	22	0	0	22096	2103	423	211	350000	0
OLIVE GROVE	CLEVELAND	4	1	290	114	61	0	29	0	0	96303	8635	0	0	255000	0
PHILADELPHIA	BURKE	2	5	161	116	76	0	45	0	0	73161	8037	500	0	463813	0
PISGAH BAPTIST CH	Cleveland	5	5	254	101	62	25	29	35	15	74024	14417	3600	3826	680288	0
SHOUP'S GROVE BAPTIS	Burke	2	0	289	158	92	51	34	7	8	131384	35097	246	1450	750000	0
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST	BURKE	3	0	175	82	101	8	47	14	0	65320	11968	7754	1728	593700	0
ST. PAUL	CLEVELAND	1	2	373	121	66	16	34	19	0	68158	8116	3422	780	300000	0
WALKER'S CHAPEL	BURKE	3	4	199	128	65	0	62	0	0	75010	11662	1017	1885	268000	0
ZION HILL BAPTIST	Burke	3	7	315	176	85	47	32	25	22	108289	18986	7000	2766	600000	0
ZOAR BAPTIST CHURCH	CLEVELAND	4	0	78	39	31	18	10	0	14	29768	1293	200	200	300000	0
TOTALS		68	54	4641	2371	1519	475	687	340	231	1525413	293851	95051	31567	8139801	16400

953 BA
09/09/97
XI
48670
231